| Description |
| --- |
| At the Palace Inn after PA Reynolds left the room Contractor, Ms. Hurt, was sitting at a table by the door facing the bed. CW Walton and Protégé Wright were at the other table on the computer writing the Shift report. [redacted] walked over to CW Walton while I was writing the report and started touching the screen of my laptop. I asked him to stop but he continued. I closed my laptop and asked him to stop touching my device. [redacted] then walked over to Ms. Hurt that was looking at her phone and leaned over her shoulder putting his face close to hers to see what she was looking at. Ms. Hurt leaned away from [redacted] and told him to back off that he was in her personal space. [redacted] did not comply and began touching her shoulder, arm and hand. He tried to pull her arm towards him to get to her phone. She repeatedly told him to stop- told him no and he laid his head on her shoulder. Caseworker Walton redirected [redacted] telling him that Ms. Hurt said no and to back away from her that he was in her personal space. CW Walton and Protégé Wright observed [redacted] with his left hand in his short pocket fondling himself several times while he was touching Ms. Hurt. Caseworker Walton and Protégé Wright both took pictures which are included. Caseworker Walton redirected [redacted] more sternly to back away from Ms. Hurt as she continued to tell him no and to quit touching her and to get out of her personal space. When CW Walton redirected again, he told me to shut up and who was I. CW Walton began texting Supervisor Elias the event and provided the pictures at 10:34 PM; Supervisor Elias was relaying information immediately to program director walker. [redacted] backed away from Ms. Hurt when CW Walton started texting on my phone and stood up from my chair. Supervisor Elias called at 10:44 pm spoke to Ms. Hurt where she disclosed that during the event, she felt uncomfortable, unsafe, and threatened by [redacted] behavior¬¬; Ms. Elias gave the directive from herself and PD walker to call the police and report the event. 911 was called at 10:48pm and was stopped in process due to PA Reynolds coming back up to the room informing staff that we had to leave again and go to another hotel. CW Walton informed the 911 dispatcher that we were leaving the hotel and relocating and would call them back to report and request a unit. CW Walton and other workers began gathering [redacted] belongings again and loading them into CW Walton's truck. After all of his belongings were loaded into CW Walton's truck it was witnessed by staff that PA Reynolds was struggling to get [redacted] out of his room; it was confirmed with CW Walton that [redacted] had pushed PA Reynolds and got in his face when PA Reynolds was directing him to leave the room to go to another hotel. We received the new address to the next hotel around 11:10pm to go to 11175 Katy Fwy Houston TX 77079. Workers for the 11p – 4a shift had arrived. Hector and another female worker, that requested to be switched out due to [redacted] previous behavior, were at the Palace Inn. [redacted] rode with Hector to the next hotel. We arrived at the next hotel around 11:20 PM and waited for PA Reynolds to check in. CW Walton spoke to Supervisor Elias and PD Walker at 11:44pm after we unloaded [redacted] belongings and put them in his room (#106) and confirmed directive to call police and make the report of the incident by Supervisor Elias. Caseworker Walton called law enforcement at 11:46 PM and reported the incident. I informed Supervisor and PD that law enforcement had been dispatched. I spoke with PD Walker at 11:55pm and debriefed her; I also informed her of when I would complete the shift report. Officer Romanelli with Houston Police Department arrived on scene at 1:02 AM and spoke to Caseworker Walton outside the hotel (both male workers Charles and Hector were inside with [redacted]) – Officer Romanelli took Caseworker Walton's statement of the incident and personal information; He went to speak with Ms. Hunt at 1:08AM and came back to CW Walton to gain further information and contact information for the Department. CW Walton provided [redacted] Date of birth and primary caseworker information. Officer went back to his patrol car and called DA to see if charges would be accepted. Officer Romanelli came back to CW Walton's vehicle and informed me that the DA accepted charges and he would detain [redacted]. At 1:38am Officer Romanelli went back inside the hotel and arrested [redacted] for public lewdness not in a public place (Class A misdemeanor) The officer stated that the justification for the charge is due to [redacted] touching his privates or fondling himself as observed by Caseworker Walton and protégé Wright during the incident. Incident number is 374440- |

| Description |
| --- |
| Staff: Caryss Hoegenauer and Muriel Knighten. [redacted] had a cell phone that she got on a visit with her grandparents on 3/13/2023. She returned to CWOP with it on 3/15/2023. Staff have been making efforts to get her to turn over the phone since it is a policy violation, and she struggles with boundaries on it. On 3/16/2023 the Youth went to the office and stated that she was turning in her backpack with her phone. On the evening of 3/16/2023, it was discovered she had lied and in fact had the phone. On 3/17/2023, staff were contacted by Traphena Lipscomb about a plan to recover the cell phone. Ms. Lipscomb the Ellis County Supervisor arranged with the Ellis County Courthouse to turn over the phone during the normal security checkpoint. They would not take the phone but it would allow the staff to take the phone. At the Court House around 4pm, the intervention took place. The phone was secured from the youth and taken out of the bucket at the Court House. [redacted] was raging upset and went after Caryss Hoegenauer to get the phone. She did strike her in an attempt to get the phone back (she was not injured but was shaken up by the incident). Security at the courthouse took her down, it took 5 security officers to secure her. She was processed at the Courthouse by Juvenile for assault, but immediately released back to CPS at the courthouse. CASA of Ellis assisted by sending a staff member for [redacted] to visit with. CASA took [redacted] to dinner and Target to decompress. Staff change occurred early so the to staff present would not be working with [redacted] tonight. It was a difficult situation, but [redacted] had several days to give the phone up. We made the decision to do it at the courthouse because she has several serious incidents of property damage totaling over $7000 worth of damage in the last few weeks. It seemed the Court House was a safer place for the intervention. RD Follow Up: Program Administrator and I are currently addressing with the supervisor and Program Director the reason why they took the youth to the courthouse to take the cell phone. I understand that they were worried about the youth having the phone as she has trafficked herself however, this was an extreme measure. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At approximately 9:25PM, [redacted] was confronted by [redacted] at the lobby of the hotel. Prior to the incident, [redacted] was seen by workers at the lobby walking around and looking hesitant. [redacted] continuously asked worker Victoria what time [redacted] would have to be picked up from work. Worker Victoria asked [redacted] why he was so worried about when [redacted] would get back. [redacted] explained that he was mad and was waiting for her because he didn't like how she treated him while she was working her shift at McDonalds. Worker redirected and encouraged [redacted] to speak to the workers working with him for this shift; worker told [redacted] to think about his actions before he acts on them. [redacted] proceeded to ask worker "what, do you think I am going to do something illegal to her?" He then proceeded to get up and walk around the lobby. Worker Jocelyn spoke to [redacted] worker, who was sitting at the lobby. Worker told her that [redacted] had stated that he was waiting for [redacted] because he was mad at her for how she treated him at work, and that he wanted to talk to her, worker shook her head. Minutes later Worker Victoria came into the lobby and spoke to [redacted] worker to notify her what was happening so they would be aware once [redacted] came back from work. Workers proceeded to pick up [redacted]. When picking up [redacted], she shared with workers that [redacted] had gone to her job, McDonald's, and began to make her feel uncomfortable. [redacted] had asked for a cup of water and sat at the nearest table, staring at [redacted] while she was working. [redacted] proceeded to tell him to leave, while he was saying 'I need to talk to you' continuously, while she was completing tasks at work. Her manager noticed [redacted] and asked him to leave. [redacted] proceeded to use profanity towards [redacted] and her manager. [redacted] told staff that [redacted] needed to be moved from the hotel because she did not feel safe. [redacted] told staff that she would run away if [redacted] was not moved because she feels very uncomfortable. Staff told [redacted] that they would call the shift lead to inform her of everything that was going on. One's workers returned to the hotel with [redacted], she was encouraged to go straight to the elevator and not pay attention to [redacted]. Upon arriving to the Hotel, [redacted] was walking with workers towards the elevators. [redacted] approached and confronted [redacted] at the lobby asking her why she had to be a snitch. [redacted] stood quiet and continued walking with workers, [redacted] then got in front of workers and [redacted], got in her face, and called her a 'bitch'. [redacted] proceeded to grab a cup of water from the coffee station and filled it up with cold water. [redacted] threw it and it landed on workers and security. [redacted] then attempted to grab [redacted] by her hair while being blocked by staff. [redacted] to defend herself attempted to hit [redacted], while he was trying to go over staff and hit her; no youth made contact during this incident. [redacted] was separated by worker and Prince security, while [redacted] was being blocked by workers. Prince security proceeded to grab [redacted] by the arms, throw her to the ground, and pull her by the hair so she would stay down, while [redacted] screamed at him and asked 'why aren't you grabbing him, if he is the problem. I didn't do anything to him'. [redacted] was let go ones she stated that she was calm. Workers Jocelyn and Victoria proceeded to take [redacted] to her room. At approximately 9:50PM, two police officers knocked at the door and asked to speak to [redacted]. [redacted] explained that she is not close to [redacted], nor do they have a friendly relationship. She stated that he makes her feel uncomfortable, especially if he's going to be stalking her at her job. She asked if she was able to get a 'restraining order' on him, but officers stated that CPS must take matters into their hands and figure out what can be done. Officers explained to workers that as of right now, no one will be pressed charges; officers |

| Description |
| --- |
| Team Lead Supervisor Melvin was contacted by shift staff who stated that [redacted] was physically and verbally aggressive with CW Ashley Ross. At 6:56pm, CW Ross called Sup Melvin to report that the girls had left the home and did not return within a few minutes. CW Ross reported that she and CW Villegas drove around and located the girls; they were observed to be with another unknown female peer (not a CWOP youth). Sup Melvin directed CW Ross to continue to attempt to get the girls back to the CWOP house. At 7:18pm, CW Ross called Sup Melvin to report that [redacted] had become extremely agitated and was physically threatening CW Ross. CW Ross put the phone on speaker and Sup Melvin heard [redacted] requesting to be moved to another CWOP location because she could not be with CW Ross. Sup Melvin explained that this was not possible tonight and that CW Ross would be leaving in about 40 minutes if [redacted] could just keep to herself for a little while. [redacted] refused and said someone would get hurt tonight. Sup Melvin spoke privately with CW Villegas and Sup Melvin offered to see if anyone can get there sooner for the next shift. While on the phone, Sup Melvin heard an altercation occurring and it sounded like [redacted] was physically restrained by LE officer. CW Villegas reported to Sup Melvin that [redacted] had thrown a bucket of mop water on CW Ross and CW Ross's laptop. CW Villegas reported that CW Ross was okay and that [redacted] had stepped outside and continued to be physically aggressive. Sup Melvin contacted the next shift and asked them to arrive as soon as possible. At 7:33pm, CW Ross called Sup Melvin to report that [redacted] had broken CW Ross's personal cell phone and the police had been called. CW Ross also reported that her DFPS laptop was broken. At 7:50pm, CW Villegas called Sup Melvin and [redacted] spoke to Sup Melvin. [redacted] reported that the other CWOP youth there are "too immature" and she doesn't want to be a role model. Sup Melvin agreed to email [redacted] chain of command stating [redacted] request for a move. In exchange, [redacted] agreed to sit tight for tonight and keep to herself since CW Ross will be leaving soon. [redacted] agreed to this and said, "unless I go to jail." [redacted] admitted to breaking CW Ross's phone. |
| On 3/24/2023 [redacted] took the property of [redacted] such as his ROTC pants, belt, wallet, Military metal a solider gave him, school ID, and ROTC hat and hid them and admitted taking all the items, but refused to give the property back. [redacted] has been asking him since 3/24/2023 to give his items back as well as CPS staff has asked him begged him to give the items back. [redacted] continued to not give him the items back. [redacted] understood [redacted] has a school activity for his ROTC on Ft. Hood and still refused to return the items. On 3/25/2023 Ms. Nelson arrived at the home to pick [redacted] up for his ROTC event and CPS staff went in to asked [redacted] several times to return the items due to [redacted] needing the items to get on Ft. Hood for the event and he refused. [redacted] told staff to get the fuck out of his room. Belton PD was called at 6:09AM to report the issue and then Supervisor Garcia called not realizing the leads had switched due to the issues. During the call at 6:15AM Officer Pratt arrive at the home. He spoke to [redacted] and [redacted] admitted to taking [redacted] belongings. [redacted] refused to cooperate with the police office and another officer arrived Officer Irwin to assist Officer Pratt. [redacted] continued to refuse to get the items and at this point at 6:32AM he was placed in handcuffs and taken outside and placed in the police car. When [redacted] was searched by the officers, he had [redacted] wallet in his pockets. The pants were returned, and ID was found. LPS IV Stinnett when to the closet and in his bag and the belt was. In the dresser was found the gift from the solider to [redacted], an Army patch was his fathers, and a necklace of [redacted]. All items were returned to [redacted]. At this point [redacted] spoke to the officers and stated he would like to press charges. A statement was taken from [redacted]. Case number is 23000857. The case number is the same as the case number for the theft of [redacted] |
| At 5:45pm [redacted] walked into her room and started yelling and cursing at the workers saying that if we try to go to her room she will hit us. INV Quitano ask o talk to us politely and we won't bother her, she raised her voice and said "I'm talking to all of you caseworkers the same because you N--- want to come into my room and touch my stuff." Then she yelled more profanity and threw an aerosol can to the floor so I explained to her that her actions are very aggressive and I will call the police if she doesn't stop. She started yelling and screaming and crying that I said I was going to call the police because she said police assault all black people, then she walked up to our table yelling and screaming that I was wrong. Both workers tried to tell her to just go and do her business and we'll leave her alone multiple times, but she wanted to scream and yell at INV Quitano. Shift Supervisor, Anna Smith, was contacted and permission was given to contact Law Enforcement. Law enforcement was called and Officer Welty #417 and Officer Carpenter #503 responded and was able to diffuse [redacted] and provide the workers with an Incident# P23021731. |

| Description |
| --- |
| On the 3/26/23 shift, [redacted] came out from taking a shower and showed the other staff member and I that she had scratched herself under her eye and on her thigh. The scratch on her face is about a quarter of an inch long. The scratch on her thigh is about 2 inches long in a zip zag pattern on her upper left thigh. She had been very agitated from the time that I arrived and the room smelled like marijuana. She got upset because we asked if she was using weed. She does not like to be accused of things. She said that she is a drug addict and will be going to rehab tomorrow. She said that she uses meth and that caseworkers let her use cigarettes so that she does not use weed. About 15 minutes later, she and the other youth, [redacted] went to stand by the door of the hotel and then rushed out. They ran down the hall. We went down to the front desk and the receptionist had not seen them. We went outside and looked around. The was a man, white, short and skinny who [redacted] has apparently gotten cigarettes from. He did not see them. There was another man also outside who did not speak English and could not answer us. Another man was in a pickup and had not seen them. We called LE and reported them missing. About an hour later, the girls showed up to the room. [redacted] was clearly high or drunk. She had a Seagram's 'escape' can and said that she drank 3 of them. She was acting very silly. Laughing loudly. She said that she only drank alcohol and that they were hiding in the parking lot the whole time. They said that [redacted] was having lots of anxiety and they needed a break. |
| [redacted] and another peer were given permission from previous shift to go on a walk. [redacted] and the other peer returned at the time given by staff. [redacted] and peer asked to go for a walk around the block of the neighborhood, they were given a time to return by worker. When [redacted] and peer did not return back to CWOP, runaway protocol was conducted. A case number was not provided by law enforcement and they did not arrive to the CWOP location to take a report during workers shift. [redacted] and peer arrived to the CWOP location after 10pm and was notified that the runaway protocol was conducted. [redacted] became upset and stated that staff knew they'd return. CW Seymore asked [redacted] if she smoked Marijuana as her eyes were blood shot red and she stated she was just tired. [redacted] fixed a bowl of cereal and went to bed shortly after. [redacted] has stated to other staff members that during her walk she had intercourse with a 19 year old male. RD Follow Up: Youth was moved to another location immediately. A police report was made, we contacted her doctor, made an appointment for her to be seen. She refused an exam |

| Description |
| --- |
| Child went to room and locked the door. CW Shatalya had to unlock the door with her key. Child was told that her door must remain open per her CW. Child started to step on CW foot and was told to stop. Child kept ignoring CW. Child then started to push CW and CW told her to stop. Child started picking up several items throwing them and hitting worker. Child went back into room locking the door. Team Lead was contacted by CW on how to handle the situation. CW opened door up and child started to push worker causing her to fall back. I stepped behind the child and told her to stop. Child began to hit and try to bite me. I stopped the child by holding her arms to get away. Child continued to pick up items and throw at CW. [redacted] came out of her room to try to calm the child done. Child kicked at me several times. Child attempted to hit and bite [redacted]. Child picked up room phone and threw it hitting worker. Child took phone card and started hitting worker several times. Child went into her room and retrieved a can of spray. She sprayed CW in the face causing it to get into CW eye. Child took her medication box off the table and went to her room locking herself in. Law Enforcement arrived and opened the door to the room. Child was sitting on her bed eating the candy that was in the medical box. I asked the officer to see if the medication was in the room. The officer gave me all the medication and I asked him to ask the child if she had taken any. The child stayed that she had not taken any of her medication. EMS transported child to Dell Children's Medical Center. I have no further information at this time. RD Follow Up: [redacted] had her own bedroom and staff were in the common area of the suite, at the dining table. This location is a Residence Inn. We will be purchasing locking totes for the [redacted] was trying to call her caseworker. Caseworker did not answer so a text was sent. [redacted] got upset because she could not keep calling her caseworker eepeatedly. [redacted] locked herself in the bathroom. [redacted] would respond verbally. While PD Rushing was in the room talking to [redacted], Scarlett took the CWOP phone and called 911 because she overheard [redacted] say, "I am going to hurt myself". Law enforcement responded and evaluated [redacted]. [redacted] was out of the room and on her bed before law enforcement arrived. [redacted] was evaluated and LE indicated she was in a stable mood and not a danger to herself. Incident report P23032243 LE Officer Hadie Carpenter. 254-298-5500 |
| On the 4p-8p shift, [redacted] was upset that she could not walk to the store. This request was denied. [redacted] became upset and stated she just wanted to go to get a new pregnancy test and she has been suicidal. [redacted] reports that she told all the staff members but hasn't received any help yet. Worker Stowers attempted asking more questions about [redacted] suicidal thoughts, but [redacted] was upset and didn't want to talk. Genipher Bradley explained that [redacted] had gone to the hospital yesterday and discharged. She was frustrated and wanted to be evaluated by Cedar Crest Hospital. At about 8:30pm, HST support staff from Verbena Loop transported [redacted] to Cedar Crest. At 12:00 am, HST returned to Stratford with [redacted] binder and informed staff that [redacted] had been admitted. |
| Workers left the home at 7:00pm with the three youth. We stayed for about 15 minutes. [redacted] walked over to worker Cagle and stated that she was upset with another youth and needed to cool down. She stated she wanted to walk to trail. Worker Cagle had her in eyesight and was following behind her. [redacted] ran to the right and worker Cagle ran after her and lost sight of [redacted]. We drove around the park and the side streets to see if we could locate her and we could not. This happened at 7:30pm. Workers finally gave up and we all went back to the CWOP house. Worker Cagle called team lead and stated that if she doesn't come home in an hour to have Kellee Captain call Carla back. Staff was told that we cannot get a police report due to [redacted] being 17 years old. Worker Cagle followed protocol for youth. [redacted] has returned to the CWOP location. |
| [redacted] called the police at 6:15pm saying she was feeling anxious and wanted to go to Canyon Creek. The fire department, ambulance, and police came and said they could not transport her. At 7:15pm [redacted] had told CW Shawn Schroeder that she was suicidal and he called the police to report the incident. The police followed them to Canyon Creek, where [redacted] was admitted and has since returned to the CWOP location. |

| Description |
| --- |
| On April 26, 2023 law enforcement arrived in the home, Deputy Chief Larry Burg, a detective, and another uniformed patrol officer from Belton Police Department. Officers questioned staff asking if three children had just returned from a walk around the neighborhood. Staff informed them that [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted] had just returned. Officers requested the children to come into the living area of the home. Officers advised the children that they were caught on high quality cameras where they were observed breaking into a vehicle and requested the cigarettes back from the children. At first all children denied the break in but eventually [redacted] told [redacted] to get the cigarettes and give them to the officer. [redacted] handed back a pack of cigarettes to the officers. Due to the children's age BPD stated they would not be taking them into custody, but [redacted] may be getting a charge due to him being 17 years old. Officers left the residence at that time with no arrests. About an hour later, another youth went into [redacted] and [redacted] room and located a pink iphone with a portable charger. Staff could not determine who's phone it was, and BPD was contacted to come and obtain the items. Officer Pratt from Belton Police Department arrived and took items from the children's room such as a knife, iphone, portable charger, and several different Wi-Fi boxes with them back to the police department. Due to staff not being able to identify the children's belongings versus property that was possibly stolen officers took the property. |
| [redacted] was assessed by the MCOT crisis unit. She stated she attempted to harm herself with a string this morning. She stated she has been having a hard time sleeping and it's hard to cope with things. She stated she felt as though she needs to go to a hospital because she feels as though she will kill herself in the room. She stated her medication has not been helping her and she has been hearing voices all day. She tried to harm herself twice with the drawstring of her pants. She also tried to harm herself by cutting herself with a crayon. The ambulance was called and they were in route towards the end of my shift. While waiting on the ambulance, she tried to inhale water and cut herself with a broken fork. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] walked out of her room. She was in the hallway and began to knock on the door of someone else in the hotel room. [redacted] became upset with the way the maid was looking at her. [redacted] confronted the maid and let her know she didn't appreciate her looking at her as if she were going to steal something off of the cart. Prior to that [redacted] had taken some towels from the cart. [redacted] told the maid she didn't look at [redacted] the same way. [redacted] then stated she didn't like these white racist bitches. [redacted] had moved away from the maid before she stated that and was near the window. The maid then stated to [redacted] she must watch her cart. This made [redacted] even more upset. [redacted] then said, what are you going to do, call the police? The maid then said yes. [redacted] asked for what, because I'm yelling at you? The maid then replied, because you are cursing at me. [redacted] told her to call the police, she didn't care. One of the assigned staff asked the maid multiple times if she could just go back to what she was doing, but she continued to engage [redacted] in a verbal argument. After she stated she would be calling the police she left. [redacted] then walked back into her room, and [redacted] came into the room. Ms. Loretta asked him to leave because we were expecting someone to come. He wanted to know what happened, and workers wouldn't disclose that information to him. He told her no, because he couldn't watch videos in his room. CW Green then said to [redacted], come on she asked you nicely to leave. He put his hand up and said, Bitch, referring to CW Green. CW Green said really? CW Green then stated that's ok, when they arrive, they will get him leave. [redacted] then left the room. As of 5:07 no police have come. It's unknown if the police were called. After the incident occurred, she wanted to go downstairs. She didn't give a reason why she wanted to go downstairs. Once downstairs [redacted] explained to the front desk worker what happened. She then stated they may not know who she is and how she gets down, but CPS knows how she gets down. |
| On 04/23/23, at approximately 9:20pm, [redacted] was on facetime call talking to her sister. During the call, she became upset and emotional due to the conversation with her sister (her sister was heard speaking about not needing family). Shortly after the call, [redacted] left her room and went to med room to talk with the shift lead. [redacted] demanded to go to the hospital. The shift lead attempted to talk with [redacted] about what was going on however [redacted] refused to talk and insisted she be taken to the hospital. The shift lead encouraged [redacted] to return to her room so they could talk about what was wrong and determine how to help her. [redacted] began yelling and threatened to "fuck shit up". She went to her room and staff followed her. At this time, she was screaming and banging on the furniture in her room. Shift Lead called 911 for police assistance. During this time, [redacted] stormed out of her room and grabbed a glass jar of cheese dip. She proceeded to walk down to the lobby with the glass jar of cheese dip. She walked outside of the hotel and threw the glass jar on the ground and returned inside the hotel. Contractor Gomez attempted to talk with [redacted] however, her anger intensified, and she began punching walls in the hallway of the lobby as she was yelling and screaming. [redacted] returned to her hotel room and staff, including the shift lead, followed. While in the room, [redacted] made statements of wanting to kill herself. She stated out loud, " I want to kill myself" and "I don't want to be here anymore". At approximately 10:35pm, law enforcement arrived and staff provided an overview of incident. Staff informed law enforcement [redacted] is making statements of wanting to kill herself and stated she wanted to die. She was sitting in a corner of her room and initially would not speak with police. Police stated they would take her to the hospital. [redacted] eventually followed police and they transported her to the Dallas Behavioral Hospital an assessment. Law enforcement stated a police report number would be provided at the hospital. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted]y took a shower at 8:21pm. She kept asking to take one for 15 minutes since she has been good. The workers informed her that she knew the rules and it would be 10 minutes. She took awhile to get into the shower. The workers kept asking if she was in the shower and she stated she was. I heard a noise but [redacted] stated she dropped something in the shower. She got out of the shower to get dressed. She wanted her bedroom closed workers stated that she needed to have the door cracked. She opened the bedroom door but then went back into the bathroom. The workers heard another noise and [redacted] had shut and locked the bathroom door. Workers tried to get [redacted] to open it and she stated that she did not want the workers to see what she did, and she was okay, but she was sorry. CW contacted both the on-call supervisor and 911. [redacted] finally opened the bathroom door and she had cut her arms. She took the bulb out of the bathroom mirror and broke it. She had a piece of the glass in her hand and was looking at the workers while she cut herself. Workers tried to get [redacted] to stop. She finally put the glass down and we wrapped her arm in a towel. Law Enforcement showed up and then the EMT's. They transported [redacted] to Shannon ER and worker Bailey followed and met them there. Linda staved to try to clean up the blood and mess. Pictures have been attached. [redacted] injuries were treated and she was released back to child watch on |
| [redacted] showed worker cuts on her arm that she self-inflicted with a razor that she was asked to shave. EMS was called, the cuts were wrapped and EMS said they were superficial. [redacted] cried and said she hurt herself because she wants to go to the psychiatric hospital. [redacted] was transported by her primary worker for an assessment and she was admitted to the psychiatric hospital after the evaluation that same night. |
| [redacted] became upset when he could not watch television since the remote to the DVD player was missing. He started yelling to the workers and went outside. While outside, he broke a room and pretended that he was going to hit one of the workers. He started yelling that he wanted to kill himself. He proceeded to go to the bed of the truck of the one workers, he got some scissors and said he wanted to hurt himself. He also urinated on one of the signs of the property. Law Enforcement was called and he was transported to the hospital for an evaluation. He remained at the hospital until he was transported to the psychiatric hospital in Amarillo on 4/26/23. |
| At 6:45pm [redacted] was sitting at the table with staff watching tv. He asked the officer on shift if he could speak with him outside. After the officer spoke with him the officer asked to speak with caseworker on shift. The officer stated [redacted] made an outcry about wanting to harm himself. [redacted] told him he was having suicidal ideations and wanted to jump out of the window. [redacted] had also been scratching his wrist with his fingernails and had some markings. At 6:49pm caseworker called the Program Director on call, Patricia Magdaleno. Caseworker was advised to call center for healthcare or 988 before calling the police department to have him emergency detained. Caseworker dialed 988 and [redacted] was able to speak with a counselor. The officer on shift stated he would need to call it in since the outcry was made to him and he is a mandated reporter. At about 7pm SAPD showed up and asked [redacted] what was going on. He told SAPD the same thing he told the officer and SAPD decided to take him in. [redacted] wanted to go to San Antonio Behavioral and SAPD was able to verify they had space. [redacted] was compliant at this time so he was not handcuffed. Caseworker provided a copy of the SAPD case number to Ms. Magdaleno and has attached it to this report. Caseworker on shift was instructed to follow SAPD with the youth's binder and wait for on call staff to arrive at the hospital so they could complete the intake paperwork. Caseworker on shift waited until 8:05pm when caseworker, Jennifer Castillo, arrived. Caseworker on shift advised Ms. Castillo to take the binder back to Pickwell as Candlewood would be shutting down. Staff of Shift: Erica Mancha, CVS Specialist Nora Toliver, CVS HST Responding Officer: SAPD Officer Wesch Badge Number 1561 Incident Number: SAPD23088987 |

| Description |
| --- |
| Prior to the girls running away, KDW observed a dark Blue Chevy mid-size SUV or van parked by the sidewalk on the left side of the house. KDW Mesa noticed the car was running. KDW took a photo of the car and license plate from afar, but it was blurry. After a couple of minutes of observing the running vehicle, KDW went to the passenger side, keeping a good distance away from the car. Inside the vehicle was a black male. He rolled down the window and KDW asked him what he was doing here? The man looked at his phone and KDW told him the Police were called and he needed to leave. He then drove off. When KDW came inside the house, the girls were observed whispering in the back hallway and AR Herzenberg heard one of them ask if they were going to run. Less than five minutes later, [redacted] came out to tell workers that the girls had left through the window. At 1:10am, [redacted] came out and told workers that the girls ([redacted], [redacted], and [redacted]) went out the window. KDW got up immediately and went outside to look for the girls. KDW saw the girls in front of the house to the left and called out to the girls to stop and come back. KDW Mesa observed the girls run faster round the corner. KDW attempted to follow the girls while calling 911 to report the girls as a runaway. KDW provided the information and was called back minutes later by Officer Townsend Badge#332. Officer Townsend stated that they could not take a police report over the phone and someone would have to come into the station. Officer Townsend stated that one of the girls is 17 years old and left on her own free will, so she is not considered a runaway. KDW attempted to contact the on-call SUP but was not successful. KDW also texted on call SUP, Nicole Travis of the situation. AR K. Herzenberg reported all three girls to statewide intake. SWI report ID: 77528899 KDW filed a report with KPD in person: Case #23-004329 KDW Made a report to NCMEC, CN#1478954 All reports were cancelled after [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted] returned home during the next shift. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Previous shift lead stated that [redacted] and [redacted] left the house around 11p and stated that they will be back at 1130. CW Banks stated that after 1130p she contacted [redacted] and she said that he told her that they were on their back from McDonalds. PAL Morgan stated that they will be given until 1230am to return prior to the cops being called. 1211a-PAL Morgan contacted [redacted] on his phone but there was no answer, then PAL Morgan sent a text message stating that they have until 1230am to return to the house before the cops are called. [redacted] responded yes ma'am and ok. 1230am – PAL Morgan contacted team lead Morgan Milloway explaining that [redacted] and [redacted] was gone for an Hour prior to shift beginning and that a text message was sent to [redacted] phone. Team lead Morgan stated that as along as [redacted] is responding then give him more time to get to the home prior to starting the runaway process. 1233am– [redacted] calls PAL and states that he and [redacted] were stopped by the police. PAL heard the cops say that they were stopped because they were out past curfew. [redacted] asked if PAL can come and pick them up and PAL Morgan stated no. [redacted] could not be picked up due to other youth being present at the home. PAL Morgan told [redacted] to feel free to give the cops PAL's phone number. 105am– [redacted] returns alone and states that he has a $200 citation. [redacted] believes that someone from CWOP called the cops on him. [redacted] said that the cops told them that someone in the neighborhood called the cops on them. [redacted] is upset and said that he feels like punching holes in the walls. [redacted] says that his adoptive parents probably won't come and pick him up now because of the citation. 105am – PAL Morgan contacted team lead Morgan Milloway stating that [redacted] returned to the home, but [redacted] didn't. Team lead instructed PAL to start the runaway protocol. 108am- [redacted] returns home. [redacted] tries to get [redacted] to go to the living area to talk about what happened while they were out, but [redacted] said that he is not going to to the living area and that they can talk in his room. [redacted] can be heard saying that he still has something that was given to him while they were out and that it can be returned to [redacted] friend tomorrow. [redacted] remains in [redacted] room talking. PAL did not complete the runaway protocol due to [redacted] returning to the home 3 minutes after team lead instructed to start the runaway protocol. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 6:13pm-[redacted] stated to staff she would like to go to the med room. Staff asked if she needed anything; she said to talk to the other lady (shift lead). Staff informed [redacted] we are not supposed to take her to the med room and suggested we call the shift lead. As staff was calling the shift lead, [redacted] decided to walk out of the room, to the med room. Staff followed [redacted]. By this time [redacted] is walking out of the med room with shift lead, and dwnstairs. [redacted] stated she didn't want to sit with the staff and didn't want them following her. Staff followed [redacted]. [redacted] walked outside where she is observed standing on the sidewalk outside the hotel. [redacted] began spitting and later informed the staff she swallowed a cigarette, and she is not feeling well. 6:24pm-Staff called shift led to inform her [redacted] has stated she swallowed a cigarette and is not feeling well. Staff are advised to call for an ambulance. As staff is speaking to EMS staff via phone [redacted] is observed continuing to pick up cigarette butts from off the ground outside the hotel and swallowing the cigarette butts. [redacted] will say "I swallowed another one" as she places in her mouth and swallows them. 6:45pm-Office Moldy and Ratfield from Desoto PD arrived. As the police officers pulled in the parking lot [redacted] sat down on the sidewalk. She sat up while sitting on the sidewalk as the police officers were speaking with her. The ambulance arrived shortly after. Shift provided necessary information to EMS staff as the police officers continued to speak with [redacted]. Police report number 2023-077461 is provided. 7pm-EMS staff is placing [redacted] on the hospital bed. [redacted] seemed to need EMS assistance with transferring onto the bed. [redacted] is placed in the ambulance and transported to the ER via ambulance. 7:44pm-[redacted] is talking to the physician at Charleston Methodist about her decision to swallow six cigarette butts. She mentioned she has swallowed cigarette butts in the past and swallowed them today because she wanted to smoke and staff will not allow her to smoke. She informed the physician she did not feel the need to come to the ER but staff wanted her to come to the ER to ensure she is okay. [redacted] informed the physician she feels fine. When the physician asked her is she is experiencing stomach pain, she replied "no, not anymore." When the physician asked if she was vomiting, she said "no, I was spitting." The physician asked [redacted] if she is okay with urine test, X ray, and blood test being administered. [redacted] replied yes. [redacted] is sitting up in the bed and moved down to sit at the end of the bed while interacting and laughing with staff and the physician. The physician informed [redacted] a nurse will come in to administer the tests. The physician stepped out of the room area shortly after. 7:50pm-Caseworker Kimberly stayed in the room with medical technician to sign the required forms while caseworker Shatara went with [redacted] to get a scan. Caseworker was signing forms when the assigned nurse Kiara walked in, caseworker verbally expressed this wasn't the first time [redacted] had done something like this. Caseworker stated she suspected [redacted] did this to harm herself as she has a history of suicidal ideations. The nurse advised caseworker she didn't believe [redacted] did this to harm herself because it wasn't reported she made threats such as "take me to the hospital or I will kill/hurt myself." 8:35pm- Caseworker Kimberly called Shift Lead and informed her what was happening and that [redacted] may be getting medically discharged soon. 8pm-Staff spoke with assigned nurse Kiara asking her to call [redacted] primary worker. Staff provided the nurse with primary worker's contact information |

| Description |
| --- |
| 4/12/23, around 1:00PM, Jennifer Alba-Dausin,Susan Hargrove, and [redacted] returned from an short outing. [redacted] walked into her room and slammed the door. Around 1:15PM, [redacted] came out and sat down next to staff and started to cry. She asked to speak with Genipher Bradley and spoke with her how she is bored and wanted to kill herself. Genipher said she will be by in the morning with some of her hair and asked if she wanted her to bring anything, and [redacted] said no. [redacted] hung up the phone and entered her room, and immediately came out and grabbed a pair of children's scissors on the kitchen counter, and the CWOP phone. She said she was going to kill herself and locked her bedroom door. CW Alba-Dausin attempted to open the bedroom door, but it was locked, and opened it with a butter knife. CW entered the room and [redacted] ran into the bathroom and locked the door. CW asked [redacted] to give the scissors back and to come outside to talk to see what was wrong. [redacted] said "no and go away." CW could overhear [redacted] talking to her caseworker about how she was mad. Her caseworker was trying to calm [redacted] down and asked her to come out of the bathroom and give up the scissors. CW Alba-Dausin attempted to open the bathroom door, but she had her body pushed against the door, and it would not open. Staff Hargrove called the Team Lead to staff the situation and she asked to call the CVS supervisor. CW Alba-Dausin continued to attempt to get [redacted] to come out of the restroom and asked if she could give the scissors and she yelled no. CW Alba-Dausin told [redacted] that if she does not come out, she would have to call the police to make sure she is safe. CW Alba-Dausin called 911 and around 1:50PM, and three Round Rock Police officers arrived and attempted to speak with [redacted]. [redacted] opened the door, gave up the scissors, and walked into the living room and sat down at the table and started to doodle. An officer asked [redacted] what was wrong, and she said "nothing" and asked to be left alone. The officer asked if she wanted to harm herself and she yelled no. CW Alba-Dausin called Team Lead to get advice on the situation and was asked to contact [redacted] Caseworker and the CW's supervisor. [redacted] caseworker was on the phone with [redacted] trying to calm her down. An officer said they were calling their mental health officers as [redacted] would not talk to them and they wanted to speak with a CPS supervisor. CW Alba-Dausin called Ms. Settlers back and explained officers were at the scene and are calling their mental health officers but need to know CPS' intentions for [redacted] on whether have her hospitalized or not. Supervisor Settlers spoke with one of the officers and reported [redacted] should be assessed at the hospital. Two female mental health officers arrived and entered the hotel room to speak with [redacted]. An officer asked to speak with [redacted] caseworker, and CW Marina explained that she did not believe [redacted] was suicidal due to her way she was reacting as she normally shuts down and do not speak to her when she is exhibiting SI or self-harm, however, she would like a mental health professional's opinion of the best course of action. Supervisor Vasquez called CW back and she was briefed on the situation and she said she was going to staff with the PD. The police and mental crisis officers said they believe [redacted] should be assessed at a psychiatric hospital and would attempt to locate a bed. Officer Sheldon Jackson took down a report (Event#23-43867). About 15 minutes later, a bed at Georgetown Behavioral Health (GTBH) was located. The officer asked if CW Alba-Dausin could transport [redacted] to GTBH and CW advised that she may try to exit the vehicle during transport. The female mental health officers reported they would transport [redacted] and asked CW Alba-Dausin to follow. CW Alba-Dausin met the mental health officers at GTBH and provided a summary of the events that transpired during the day and completed the admission paperwork. CW Alba-Dausin sat with [redacted] in the waiting room. A nurse came in the room and attempted to take [redacted] vitals, but she refused. Another staff came in and conducted a mental health screening. [redacted] reported during the screening that she took a pair of scissors and threatened to cut herself, but was not serious. She said she made the statement that she wanted to kill herself because she was mad, anxious, and for attention. She said she was mad and anxious because she is turning 17 soon and the idea of being close to an adult scares her. [redacted] reported that the last time she had any illegal substance was Saturday (4/8/23) and she smoked Marijuana and drank some alcohol but would not provide any further details. [redacted] reported that her last incident of self-harm was in January 2023. The staff stated she was going to speak with her supervisor regarding the results from the assessment. The staff asked CW Alba-Dausin to come back |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 04/21/2023 at approximately 6:00PM an incident escalated where the two girls at CWOP location were calling each other inappropriate names. At one point, youth threw a pillow in [redacted] direction and hit the table and [redacted] grabbed the pillow and hit the other youth with it. [redacted] kept antagonizing youth calling her names. The other youth kept running outside every time [redacted] was verbally attacking her to deescalate but every time the other youth came in, [redacted] would start again. [redacted] had taken the batteries out of the remote control to the TV when it was the other youth's turn to watch TV and flushed them down the toilet. The other youth ran outside and started running. Every other time she ran she would stop and then we would talk it over and then she would calm down. We were able to reenter the home, but the last time the other youth would not return to the home. She started running towards the main road. I followed her alongside Grace Place worker Tyler. I asked Tyler to call the Bryan Police Department when the youth would not answer to me anymore. She was screaming for us to leave her alone and she was trying to get away from the situation. I talked to the 911 dispatcher and said that there was a youth at a CPS home in Bryan who left the residence and refusing to return. Bryan Police were dispatched to the location. The other youth was terrified she was going to jail. The police officers interviewed the youth separately. [redacted] became defensive and defiant with the officers and insisted they take her to jail, she didn't care. [redacted] was arrested on Class A Family Violence charge and taken to Bryan Juvenile Detention in Bryan, Texas. I provided the officer with [redacted] medication and a change of clothes. The case number is 230400824 and the officers that took the report and transported [redacted] were Officer Lawrence Badge #450 and Officer Lopez Badge #442. [redacted] will remain in detention until May 8th. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Police Report Number P23032673 [redacted] and [redacted] are recovering from meth and said they needed "Black and Milds," and energy drinks to assist with their meth cravings. Staff declined to take them back to the store, so [redacted] and [redacted] smoked a piece of a black and mild that they already had, lighting it on the kitchen stove. It is unknown where the small piece of black and mild they were smoking came from, although staff heard them talking about picking up "butts" off the ground, and they declined to follow redirection about throwing it away or listen to staff regarding the dangers of smoking. [redacted] and [redacted] were pacing around the house and going in and outside, while periodically trying to convince staff to take them to the store. After this, about 7:25) the girls went out to the driveway and were just sitting around talking when a neighbor a few houses down (opposite direction of the house with the signs in the yard) screamed loudly out of nowhere. The girls found it funny and screamed back at the woman. The woman began yelling obscenities such as calling the girls “retarded” and saying, “no one wants you here” and “that's why your own moms don’t even want you”. The girls aggressively approached the woman in the street, yelling, threatening, and cursing back at the woman, who was also yelling obscenities, threats, and cruel remarks at the girls. Very quickly all parties were yelling in the street. The situation escalated and [redacted] and [redacted] were observed trying to physically go after the woman as staff and the other two youth tried to hold them back and deescalate everyone. Staff tried hard to verbally deescalate the situation, but the woman, [redacted], and [redacted] were completely escalated to the point of being out of control. Due to all the screaming, other neighbors started coming outside. Luckily two teen boys came from across the street and were trying to physically hold the woman back as the conflict was fully physical at this time. All girls ignored redirection to go back inside. Law enforcement had been called and was on the way, while staff, [redacted] and [redacted] tried to keep everyone apart. This is when [redacted] yelled “get the Glock” and [redacted] told the woman, “I’ve got something for your ass” [redacted] and [redacted] ran back towards the house with staff Presley following and staff Katie trying to coax the other two girls away from the woman as [redacted] was now becoming escalated and approaching the woman while arguing in a manner that appeared as though she was also going to get physical with the woman. Staff Presley caught up to [redacted] and [redacted] coming back out of the house and saw that [redacted] had a knife in her hand. Presley grabbed the knife from [redacted], cutting her hand in the process. Presley then secured the knife, along with any other sharp knives that were in the kitchen, inside of her personal vehicle. As [redacted] and [redacted] headed back towards the woman, law enforcement pulled up and all the girls came back to the driveway to speak with the officer. A butter knife was also later found behind a vehicle in the Stratford House driveway that it appears [redacted] also had in her possession as she started to approach the woman again, before noticing that law enforcement had arrived. Another officer arrived shortly after this and began speaking to the woman. At this point all the girls were calmly talking to LE in the driveway, although [redacted] and [redacted] ignored redirection at one point and started pacing up and down the street towards the woman's house. LE was still present, taking information and the situation did not escalate again. At this point it was after 8pm and staff had arrived for the next shift, so Caseworkers Presley and Katie left. Caseworker Presley took the box of knives and will bring them to Summit office to place in Elise Brady’s office that were in the garage where [redacted] pried the garage door open to access them. [redacted] only involvement in this altercation was in trying to help deescalate the other youth, and while she did not really listen to staff’s redirection to step away and go back inside, she was genuinely trying to help staff and her peers. Caseworker Presley stated that she did not want medical assistance for her hand at this time as she was, understandably, shaken, and ready to leave. There was no law enforcement or support staff during this shift, so it was only Caseworker Presley Dareing & Katie Angell present for the shift with the four girls. |

| Description |
| --- |
| |
| 6:30 [redacted] was seen with an alcohol bottle. Contractor Weekes told him he shouldn't be drinking and requested the bottle. He said it was Kool aid and started laughing. Contractor Weekes requested the bottle again and asked him to dump it down the sink. [redacted] then drank some more and then poured the rest down the drain. He then took the empty bottle upstairs but stated he was going throw it in the trash. [redacted] then started spray painting the walls upstairs. He was asked to stop from contractor Weekes. He then stopped. CVS Tanesha Goss requested the spray can but he refused. [redacted] came down stairs with his back pack. [redacted] went outside and grabbed two more bottles out of his backpack. Contractor Deirdre was able to pour bottle down the sink and [redacted] drank the other bottle. The bottle [redacted] was drinking Boones Farm. CW Goss unable to take a picture of the alcohol |
| On 04/19/2023, at or around 9:30PM, [redacted] was given her medication for the evening: Lurasidone (Latuda) 40mg, and Oxcarbazepine (Trileptal) 300 mg. [redacted] ate hot wings prepared by Autumn Freeman around 9:00 PM. [redacted] declined water and took her medications without water. [redacted] took a walk outside and was played with the other girls in the home immediately after. At or around 10:20 PM, [redacted] complained that she was felt dizzy, and she needed assist to walk to the couch from support staff Miriam Rangel. [redacted] began leaning over as though she would pass out, and she stated that she felt nausea and she complained of pain in her stomach. [redacted] pulse was checked by Ms. Rangel, and there were no changes in the rate of her pulse. A trash can was placed near [redacted] and she began leaning over to vomit, but nothing came out. EMS was contacted to check [redacted] vital and ensure that her discomfort was not life threatening. EMS arrived and checked [redacted] vitals, and determined that they were normal. EMS provided recommendations of saltine crackers and ginger ale. EMS was informed that investigator Jai Malano-Ayers believed [redacted] would be fine and monitored closely in the home. However, [redacted] continued to complain of stomach pain, and she requested to be transported to the hospital. EMS left the home at or around 10:50 PM in route to Baylor Scott & White McLane Children's Medical Center, 1901 SW H K Dodgen Loop, Temple, TX 76502. Ms. Rangel accompanied [redacted]. At or around 11:41 PM, [redacted] and Ms. Rangel arrived back at the home due to there being no beds available. No discharge orders were issued because [redacted] declined to stay when she was informed there were no beds. [redacted] did not complain of pain upon arrival, and she sat down to watch a movie with the other girls in the home. No follow-up instructions were provided, and no additional vitals were completed. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At approximately 12:40PM [redacted] asked Staff (Deondra Owen) if she could go to school to turn in one English and one History assignment but did not want to remain at school. Staff stated no. Earlier notes indicated that staff attempted to wake [redacted] up for school and she refused. [redacted] got dressed and walked out the door. Staff (Deondra Owen) followed in her car. Several concerned citizens stopped to help, and staff waved them off with a thank you. A yellow jeep then pulled up next to [redacted], exchanged words, and [redacted] got into the car. Staff blew their horn and followed the jeep. The Jeep stopped, caseworker showed the driver (19 or 20 years old, Hispanic female, short hair with highlights) her badge, informed the driver that this teen was running away, and told [redacted] to get out of the car. [redacted] refused. Staff stated that she would call 911 and report the driver for kidnapping if she did not get out of the car. The driver apologized and [redacted] excited the car. She continued to refuse to get in the caseworker's car. She asked the caseworker to call 911 so the police could take her to school. Caseworker refused. [redacted] continue to walk and entered the Exxon at the intersection of US HWY 64 and N Mill Dr (Longview turns into N Mill Dr. after crossing US HWY 64). Staff parked their car and entered the store. [redacted] went to the bathroom. After exciting the bathroom, she saw that the staff was on the phone. [redacted] shouted "who are you fucking talking too." Staff replied program director Hunt. [redacted] shouted that she did not want to fucking talk to her. Due to the loudness and everyone in the store hearing, staff spoke with the attendant and explained who she was and what was happening. Staff decided to wait outside to deescalates the situation. [redacted] followed staff outside. Staff went to my car, got in, started it and continued to give Mrs. Hunt updates. The car doors were unlocked, and the windows rolled up. [redacted] opened the passenger car door and got in. She demanded to talk to her caseworker. PD Hunt approved. Staff called the caseworker and put the phone on speaker. [redacted] grabbed for the phone and staff switch the phone to her other hand and held it by the driver's side window. She started to the punch and slap the caseworkers back with both of her hands about four to five times. At the same time, the caseworker started yelling for her to get out of her car, she turns off my car, open her door to get out of the car, and the door hits a barrier which leaves a dent in her car door. Once the caseworker is out of the car, she turns around and sees [redacted] going through her belongings in the car. Caseworker observes [redacted] reach over to the driver's side of the car and take the bottle of Papaya Enzymes Plus Chewables. [redacted] exits the car and walks towards the gas station again. Caseworker ran around the car and stood in front of the gas station doors blocking the entrance. [redacted] then proceeds to start trying to bulldoze the caseworker over with her body, using her shoulders and elbows to try and push past. All the while caseworker is asked to give her back the medicine and to stop assaulting her. [redacted] pushing past staff, enters the gas station, and heads towards the bathroom. Again, staff steps in front of her to block her as she feels that [redacted] will enter the bathroom and take the medication. She again attempts to bulldoze and push past the caseworker. Caseworker yelled for someone to call 911. [redacted] then stops and leave the gas station. Caseworker calls 911 as well and explains that she is being assaulted and has concerns that the child is trying to take all the Papaya Enzymes Plus Chewables that she has stolen from her. Caseworker updates LE of their location. [redacted] enters the auto body shop and heads towards the bathroom. Caseworker attempts to step in front of [redacted] again and she is push aside. Caseworker then yells loudly for help and several adults come to assist. [redacted] then leaves the store and heads towards the woods. LE arrives and follows [redacted] attempting to talk with her. LE placed handcuffs on [redacted] and placed her in the back of their police car. Officer Diosdado went to the auto body shop and gas station to check for property damage and talk to witnesses. Officer Diosdado took photos of Deondra Owen from the front, both sides, and back where [redacted] assaulted her and returned her medication confiscated from [redacted]. Officer Diosdado also took photos of the door damage to caseworkers' car. He stated he is not sure if the juvenile unit will accept her, but she is being arrested for "assault and robbery" today. The report number is H2303879. Caseworker returned to the church around 3:20PM. She then sought medical attention at the ER. Follow up instructions were to return to work on Monday. The Chief of police called about an hour later requesting CPS staff name and pick [redacted] up from the PD as Juvenile did |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was upset that caseworker called LE on him due to inappropriately touching staff. 5:00 Law Enforcement Officer Irwin knocked on door and came inside, he asked CW's what happened then asked NB Benavidez if she would like to press charges, she stated she did. Officer Irwin had her fill out a form. Officer finished up left his card. At this time [redacted] left the home and walked towards the stores down the street. 6:30 CW contacted Vickie to ask if a runaway report should be done. Vickie stated yes. CW McAfee contacted the Belton Police Department spoke with Taylor. She stated a runaway report could not be done due to [redacted] being down at the local brewery. CW's walked down towards the brewery, workers saw [redacted] with the Belton Police, at that time they were issuing [redacted] a citation for trespassing at the brewery. [redacted] was very angry and told workers he would be running away to Temple. [redacted] was upset that LE was called on him for criminal trespassing on property by staff at the Nolan Creek Brewery. He left running towards Temple. LE was called as well as National Center for Missing and Exploited Children due to [redacted] running away. Officer Menix report Case #23001002. CW McAfee then call the missing child hotline and made a report and sent a photo of [redacted] to photo@ncmec.org CW was given case #1477308. At the end of the shift, 8pm, [redacted] was still on runaway status. [redacted] did return to the home during the next shift. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was not at the location when worker arrived for the shift. When he returned to the house, he noticed worker and said, "Kate!" and ran over to worker and gave her a hug. Worker had the words, "[redacted], we only fist bump" coming out of her mouth, but he ran up so quickly there wasn't time to finish the sentence. Worker immediately told him, "we only fist bump from here on out, ok?" [redacted] said, "whatever, Kate" smiled and walked away. Around 3pm, [redacted] sat down with the workers at the table. [redacted] told worker, "I love you, Kate" and "I love your face" and then started touching worker Benton and she repeatedly asked him to stop. Worker continued to tell worker that he could not touch her without permission. Worker told [redacted] that they could only fist bump, but he had to ask first. [redacted] asked for a fist bump, so worker put up her hand. [redacted] clinched his fist and punched workers hand forcefully instead of a "bump". Worker said, "oww, [redacted], we're not doing that anymore either if you punch my hand." [redacted] continued telling worker, "I love you, Kate" and said this multiple times. Worker ignored [redacted]. [redacted] then started saying very sexually explicit things at the table. They were very sexual in nature and made worker feel extremely uncomfortable. He said things like, "put my dick so deep make her ass go to sleep", "I'd eat it out from the front and the back", "my dick so deep I'd make it bleed", "sit on it", "and send me a hairy pic". He said these things while laughing and grunting. Worker Luna told [redacted] to stop and asked why he was saying things like that. [redacted] looked at worker Benton and said, "do you hear what I am saying?" and Worker Benton responded, "I don't listen to stuff like that". [redacted] continued to say sexually aggressive things while thrusting his pelvis in his chair. [redacted] remained in the kitchen with worker Luna for about 5 minutes and then came back into the common area (where the table is) and sat by worker Benton. The first thing he said was, "I love you, Kate" and then put his head on worker Benton's shoulder. Worker immediately pulled away and [redacted] got closer and began touching worker. Worker told him, "[redacted], stop touching me" and he continued to do so. Worker repeatedly and sternly asked [redacted] to stop touching her. Worker looked at the table where Law Enforcement usually sits. [redacted] saw worker look over there and he looked right into worker's eyes and said, "he left, there isn't anyone here. There is nobody here to help you". [redacted] was touching worker's arms, shoulders, trying to play with worker's hair, poking worker with his fingers, rubbing worker's back, arms, shoulders, etc." Worker stood up to get away from [redacted] and he stood up and moved closer. Worker asked him repeatedly to stop and he would not. He said, "what Kate, I just love you." Worker Luna who was in the kitchen heard worker Benton and said, "[redacted], stop! Knock it off!" [redacted] backed away and sat in the chair on the side of the table. He kept telling worker, "I love you." As soon as worker Benton sat back down, [redacted] began grabbing the back of worker Benton's chair and was dragging it towards him. Worker jumped up and when she did, [redacted] hands went from the bottom of worker's breasts all the way down her stomach past her belly button. Worker told [redacted], "I'm calling law enforcement and pressing charges. I have asked you one million times to stop touching me." [redacted] then said, "why yall (CPS) always gotta call law enforcement to do your work for you?" He told worker not to threaten him with calling the cops. Worker told him it wasn't a threat, that he had been asked several times to stop and be respectful of worker Benton's space. The more worker Benton asked him to stop, the more intensified his efforts to continue became. [redacted] said, "you're pissing me off" and "I'll call the sheriff if you call law enforcement" and worker Benton said, "hey, I think you should go for a walk". This was for the benefit of both [redacted] and worker-as worker was physically shaking and upset. [redacted] took worker's pen from the table and threw it across the room and said, "fetch". He then walked out the door and slammed it shut. Worker has contacted Belton Police Department and |

| Description |
| --- |
| 4/20/2023– [redacted] got upset several times this evening and went outside during the storm with worker following her. She was upset with other youth in the home after other youth talked about [redacted] mom being dead, made fun of her hair, made fun of her dark skin, played Baby Shark & Cocomelon songs really loud on the TV & told [redacted] that's all she can watch since she is a baby. Workers kept correcting other youth & asking her to not talk to [redacted] & to leave her alone. At 10:45pm, [redacted] went outside (in the storm) and was crying & yelling at both workers about how nobody ever listens to her. She said she wanted to kill the other youth & the baby in her stomach. At 11pm, she came back inside and went to her bedroom. At 11:20pm, worker Galls observed [redacted] using the metal hook end of a bracelet making took rubbing it across her wrist. Galls asked her to quit, but she refused. Galls asked worker Herbrich to assist. Herbrich entered the bedroom and asked [redacted] to give her the metal hook. [redacted] refused to give it to workers & kept rubbing it across her wrist. Workers asked why she was doing that, and she said she was trying to kill herself. Workers tried talking her into quitting what she was doing, then she started poking her hand and other side of her arm with the metal hook. Workers insisted that she quit, but she said she wanted to die and wasn't worth anything. Herbrich called the MHMR Crisis Line and [redacted] threw the metal hook onto the bed. Galls picked up the hook and gave it to Herbrich (who later locked it in sharp items locked box). [redacted] then stared biting herself on the inside of her arm. Workers asked her to stop biting herself. Herbrich spoke to hotline worker who gathered information & then they spoke to [redacted]. It didn't appear as though she had drawn any blood or broken the skin with metal hook or by biting herself. Since she was trying to harm herself & told MHMR she wanted to die, they sent a worker from the Mobile Crisis Team to evaluate her. She stopped trying to hurt herself before the mobile crisis team arrived. They are evaluating her now to determine if she should be hospitalized or if they can come up with a safety plan for her. Herbrich called and spoke to Team Lead Erin Smith and advised of the situation. Next shift lead, Francisca Jaramillo |
| At 10:02am, [redacted] got mad at CWOP staff and started slamming the refrigerator door open and shut. He was upset because he did not want any of the food being offered for breakfast/lunch. He broke the door shelf bars and food went flying all over the floor. He then went and sat in the hallway. Worker Lovell opened the door and left it open, and attempted calm down [redacted]. He leaned into Worker Lovell and stated that she was in his space and needed to leave. Worker Lovell related that she is supposed to keep her eyes on [redacted] and keep him safe. He then stated that he was running away and left on foot (barefoot). 911 was called and Worker Lovell asked for immediate assistance. Worker Lovell also provided info regarding [redacted] basic information and where he was headed. Worker Lovell continued to run after [redacted] to keep her eyes on him continually asking him to please stop and talk to Worker Lovell. He told Worker Lovell 'yall are fucking mean" and "fucking bitches." He stated "just cause I'm 12 don't mean nothing." He then said "yall are stupid mother fuckers." He had made it about 1.5 blocks getting close to the interstate (near 7-11 store) before he eventually began to turn around. Waco PD arrived at that time. [redacted] grabbed a construction metal stake and started swinging it. He tried to flee again from the officers. They handcuffed him at that time. He began to stomp on the officers feet and get away. He was put in the back of the police cruiser to calm down. Once he began to calm down, he stated that he had to use the bathroom. He was taken inside the room to use the bathroom. Officers Sharpless, Gonzalez and Taschler responded. Worker Lovell administered his meds. Shortly after, Diana from Mental Health Authority responded. Officers Gonzales and Sharpless remained on scene. During the assessment, he slammed the cereal box and said "im not gonna do this bitch." He lunged at Diana several times and officers had to restrain him again. It took two officers to restrain him. Sergeant arrived on scene and said he didn't meet criteria for an emergency detention. [redacted] again got upset and escalated. He walked out of the room and the officers followed him at 12:07pm. At 12:55pm Worker Cagle, Team lead and Diana met with Waco PD outside of the room to discuss the process for [redacted]. Waco PD took [redacted] to Providence ER. Worker Cagle came back into the room with police officers as they told [redacted] that he would be going to the ER and [redacted] was kicking officers and yelling and saying "No I am not going you stupid bitches". He was kicking the officers and trying to escape from the room. Officers tried to calm [redacted] down and after a few minutes got him to calm down. He got his shoes out of his room and put them on. He also got snacks and took them with him. [redacted] is currently at Providence Hospital in Room 20 and waiting on a psychiatric evaluation to be done. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Around 5:10pm, [redacted] got mad at [redacted] and told her that if [redacted] (a guy she knew from rehab) comes back then she's going to be the reason she gets murdered tonight. That pissed off [redacted] and she began yelling profanities at [redacted] and that caused [redacted] to return back to her room to calm down. [redacted] then decided to hop in the shower. A few minutes after that [redacted] came into [redacted] room and knocked on her bathroom door and asked her if she was in the shower and told her to get out because she needed to talk to her. [redacted] asked her if it was important, and [redacted] said yes, it is so [redacted] got out and got dressed and went into [redacted] room to talk to her. At first, they were calmly talking with each other, but it quickly escalated. We could hear them raising their voices at each other. [redacted] returned to her room and [redacted] came after her. They were still yelling back and forth into each other's faces and [redacted] was telling [redacted] to back up and get out of her face and was putting her arm in front of her to make space between them. Amanda Dusek and Aimee Diggs asked the girls several times to separate, give each other space and stay in their own rooms. At one point [redacted] told [redacted] that she hopes she kills herself tonight. Then [redacted] said, "I hope your daddy dies, oh wait he already dead." That was what made [redacted] throw the first punch. They were both entangled and punching each other. Then [redacted] pulled [redacted] by her hair to her room. They continued to fight and kick each other in there. At that point Amanda called 911 and they took a while to answer. When they finally answered Amanda let them know we needed Law Enforcement to come to Super 8 because the CPS kids were physically fighting. They said they would send an officer over. While Amanda was trying to talk to the 911 operator, they could barely hear her because the girls were yelling at each other so loudly. Isabelle sat on the bed and was trying to calm down, but [redacted] kept telling her things to instigate another fight & then started punching her again and another fight ensued. Once they calmed down again [redacted] called her mom & had her mom on speaker phone and asked [redacted] to talk to her mom. Her mom requested that she be allowed to go on a walk, maybe to the park so she could calm down. We told her mom & [redacted] that that was fine. She could go on a walk to cool down. As she was headed to the door to go on a walk, the police arrived and spoke with her in the hallway. Amanda and Aimee waited inside with [redacted]. Officer Stephens then brought [redacted] into the room, and he got Amanda and Aimee's sides of the incident. Then he got [redacted] side of the incident. After he heard everyone's side then he gave the girls a stern talk for a good 20 minutes. Then he asked them what their plan is for the rest of the night, and [redacted] said, "I'm going on a walk" and [redacted] said, she was just gonna chill and mind her business. The officers left and the girls almost instantly started fighting again. Amanda called 911 again because [redacted] wouldn't leave the room and she was afraid they were going to start fighting again. Once [redacted] realized the cops were being called back, she left the room and went outside. Officer Stephens arrived again and came in to talk to Amanda, Aimee and [redacted]. We let him know that they were still arguing the second they left, and he talked to [redacted] about her rights. He told [redacted] that she had a right to press charges for assault since [redacted] hit her first and she was defending herself. [redacted] said that she does want to press charges. He explained what was going to happen. He said he was going to go outside, and he would be arresting [redacted] and taking her to jail tonight. Then his partner will be coming in to get our Impact Statements and some information from us. [redacted] spoke on the phone with Rachel from the Attorney General's office and let her know what happened. Officer Esqueda then came to the room and had [redacted], Amanda & Aimee fill out Impact Statements. He said that his supervisor will be calling us on Monday since we were witnesses. The case number for the Assault charge case is 23-5769. [redacted] was released from jail the following day, and [redacted] was |
| At 5:50am [redacted] stated that he was leaving, workers advised him not to leave it was unsafe a [redacted] is not allowed to leave the home unattende [redacted] er an Officer walked outside with [redacted] and followed him down the street when [redacted] observed Worker and Officer following him, he began to run down the street. [redacted] proceeded left after leaving out of the home. Runaway protocol was administered immediately after [redacted] left the home. Belton PD came to the home and made a report. The report was filed under #B2310004. 7:07am [redacted] returned to the home and sat outside on the porch. [redacted] stated that he was going to school. 7:34am [redacted] left for school-by-school bus |

| Description |
| --- |
| At the start of the shift, CW Karen Miller put her work bag down and started to do a walk-through of the bunkhouse. [redacted] was eating a bowl of noodles at the time. [redacted] took the keys of Ms. Karen Miller out of her work bag. Ms. Karen Miller and Ms. Anicita Luehr proceeded to walk outside after [redacted]. CW Miller and CW Luehr attempted to get the keys back, and she said you could not lock me in here. Ms. Luehr told her that you were not going to take Ms. Miller's keys, and then she put the keys down her pant and went out the other door. Ms. Miller said no, you are not going to take my car and Ms. Luehr started to call the non-emergency line. After that, [redacted] began cussing at the staff more (Hoe, Bitch, and Fuck you). Then she got mad at Ms. Luehr for calling the cops for not giving the keys over. When she entered the bunkhouse, she poured her food and water all over Ms. Luehr's computer and work bag. Then she went back outside to attempt to get in Ms. Miller's car. She got the car open, got in the passenger side, and still had the key. Ms. Miller got in the car on the driver's side, and [redacted] finally gave her the key because she said she would take her somewhere. Ms. Miller said she would ask her worker to take her to get her nails from the store. [redacted] returned to the bunkhouse, took Ms. Luehr's bag, and went into the restroom to look for her keys and found that they were not in her bag. [redacted] went back outside, picked up a large tree branch, and proceeded to go back into the bunkhouse, While CW Miller followed her into the bunkhouse, telling her no and please stop. [redacted] ran up to hit CW Luehr as she turned her back to the phone to the police. CW Miller screamed Ms. Luehr's name to alert her that [redacted] was behind her. [redacted] hit Ms. Luher in the back of her arm with the stick. She then got a pen and stabbed her in her arm. [redacted] went back outside, picked up a large rock, and threw it at the window to the bunkhouse. She walked inside and threw more rocks at the windows to break them. CW Luehr got the cops on the phone, and they said that they would send somebody. Ms. Miller called the on- Call supervisor to attempt to get [redacted] to talk to him. [redacted] wanted to avoid speaking to the supervisor. Both staffs tried to get [redacted] to take a walk and asked if she wanted to talk about her feelings. [redacted] declined and continued vandalizing Ms. Luehr's car attempting to make her cry. Ms. Miller then asked if she wanted me to call MCOT; she said she was not having a mental breakdown. Then Ms. Miller asked, why are you doing this? She said that she is doing it because she can. After that, she returned to the bunkhouse to get a surge proctor and hit both staff's cars, then started to stick the plugs in the keyholes to try to get into the vehicles. Ms. Luehr attempted to stop her from damaging her car with the surge protector plug. Ms. Luehr pushed her with her shoulder to get [redacted] away from her car. Then she started throwing a rock at Ms. Luehr's car and broke her window. She wrote on the back of the car, then picked up the surge proctor and broke the mirror on the driver's side. Ms. Luehr then called 911 because [redacted] was not going to stop, and Ms. Luehr was standing in front of her attempting to get her to stop, and she was still throwing a rock at the car and Ms. Luehr. The on-call supervisor and PD told Ms. Luehr to move her car. When Ms. Luehr tried driving her vehicle, [redacted] jumped on her hood to stop her. CW Miller asked [redacted] to get off the hood so that she didn't get hurt; [redacted] got off the hood, and as Ms. Luehr was backing, she hit her window with her fist and kicked her car. [redacted] then rode the bike to Ms. Luehr and her vehicle. The police arrived at 7:00pm and put [redacted] in handcuffs, and she went to the cop car. HCSO case #2304-01502. (I. Tzaquitzal) [redacted] was arrested and will be detained for 24 hours. Because of her criminal history involving assault with a deadly weapon |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] got in a fight with [redacted] who seemed to be instigating him and had been making weird comments all night and talking to himself. [redacted] was acting strange in behavior, making comments, and weird gestures. Killeen Police Department (KPD) was called, and they made contact at the home. KDW Robledo spoke to the officer (did not get his name) and explained the fight and the situation regarding [redacted] strange behavior, comments, and weird gestures. Officer informed KDW Robledo to contact KPD if the boys got in another fight. Officer recommended a MHMR assessment for [redacted] based on what worker told him. Officer did not contact the boys and stated there would be no police report number and the LEO said there would not be one. [redacted] was transported to the hospital for evaluation psych and physical injuries. |
| 3:14am: [redacted] came downstairs and asked KDW to use the CWOP phone. KDW informed [redacted] that the on-call SUP stated he is not allowed to use the phone. He said, "okay, I'll be back" and walked out the front door. He was wearing a blue basketball jersey and black jeans. 3:25am: KDW Mesa contacted SUP Travis and informed her that the runaway protocol will be activated. 3:35am: Worker Hemenway contacted the non-emergency number to KPD and was told that a runaway report must be completed in person. 3:50am: KDW Mesa contacted NCMEC (1-800-252-5400). KDW Mesa was informed that they could not take the report because a Police Report had not been made. KDW will make the Police report in person once relief arrives. 4am KDW Mesa arrived at KPD precinct at 3304 Community BLVD Killeen, TX. KDW filled out a missing person's report for [redacted]. The Case # is U23003374 and ATL #231. Officer T.Baker 318 stated that now that they have a hard copy of [redacted] Information, workers can call in the runaway report and no longer have to go to the precinct in person to file it for [redacted]. KDW was about to call NCMEC to make the report, but CVS Claridge contacted KDW at 4:36am, informing KDW that [redacted] was back home. KDW asked CVS Claridge to please call KPD and SWI to cancel the runaway reports. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 12:05am: [redacted] came downstairs and asked to use the CWOP phone. KDW stated that the phone was dead. [redacted] stated he would get the charger. He went upstairs and came down and put a charger on the table. He then started making threats to worker in the Blue. He was upset that KDW wouldn't give him the phone. He went upstairs to the loft and started calling KDW a bitch ass, hoe, and specifically called out worker in Blue (KDW Thea). He stated that he would kill me. He stated that he had something for me. He then continued to cuss and speak in Spanish and English while he threw down items from the loft. One of the items was a full bottle of water. [redacted] stated, "y'all won't do shit. I been high." He stated, "you're just a hoe." while slamming things in the loft area to intimidate workers downstairs. [redacted] then stated," you scared bitch? I'll call my boys from San Antonio. You want the war? I'll do it." "I'm Santa muerto pendeja. My people will kill for me." "There are two cops bitch. I'll take care of two cops." 12:14am: KDW called On Call SUP Nicole Travis to inform her of the situation. It was decided that KPD non-emergency number would be called to inform them of the situation and request assistance. During this time, [redacted] came downstairs and started going through the DVDs on top of the fireplace. He took the wooden blocks on top of the fireplace and started slapping them on top of the fireplace while cursing. [redacted] started walking around the living room staring at workers while tearing up playing cards and calling workers bitches and hoes and speaking in Spanish. He grabbed three pencils and held them in his hands while walking towards the table that workers were at raising his voice and cursing. [redacted] took the basketball beside KDW Mesa and slammed it on the living room floor. [redacted] then picked up the pencils and started stabbing the DVD case on the couch while looking at workers. 12:27am: Four KPD officers arrived at the home, Officers Asmus, Roach, Herald, and Gawe. Officer Gawe called [redacted] downstairs and asked [redacted] what's going on? Officer Gawe told [redacted] that if they take him in, he's going to big boy jail. [redacted] stated that he just came from there. Officer asked him why he went inside. [redacted] responded for credit card fraud. The officer continued to ask [redacted] questions about what happened. Another officer called KDW Mesa outside to talk about what had happened prior to their arrival. The officer asked KDW to write a statement. Another officer asked INV Hemenway to speak outside and if she would write a statement. Both workers agreed to write statements as encouraged by the Police officers. During this time, Officer Gawe continued to talk to [redacted] in the living room. KPD officers stated that if we (workers) feel we are not safe, call 911. If it's something that we want officers to come out and talk to the kids about anything that is going on in the home that is not an emergency, call the non-emergency number. 1:10am: KPD officers left the home. Officer M. Gawe #438 left his card with the Case #23003270 A Serious Incident Report was completed and sent to the appropriate individuals |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] caseworker arrived at around 9:30 PM with [redacted] medication. His caseworker gave him his medication and checked that he swallowed them. At approximately 10:05PM, [redacted] asked the staff if someone can walk outside with him because his anxiety was spiking. The support staff (Alex Camacho) went with him. [redacted] arrived back at the room with the staff at 10:15. [redacted] asked the support staff if he could use their phone to listen to music. The support staff gave him the phone. At approximately 10:22 PM the staff saw [redacted] scratching his arm and asked him if he had got bit or if he had anything with him. [redacted] stated he did not. [redacted] then went to the bathroom and was in there for about 5-6 minutes. When he returned back to his bed his right sleeve was rolled up and the staff observed there to be something red on his arm. The staff asked [redacted] what was on his arm but shook his head "no." The caseworker on shift got up and approached [redacted], he then moved his arm away from view. The caseworker asked [redacted] if she would show her his arm, he shook his head "no." The caseworker asked again, and he showed her his arm. There appeared to be three self-inflicted cuts on his right arm that were bleeding. The caseworker asked [redacted] what he cut himself with and he stated it was with his fingernails. The caseworker checked the restroom for any other sharp objects and there was none. The caseworker called PD on-call, Patricia Magdaleno, at 10:36 PM and explained the situation. PD stated to call 911 and ask for EMS to come out to evaluate [redacted]. She stated to remind LE that [redacted] has a history of self-harm and suicide. The caseworker called 911 at 10:41PM, the address and situation were explained to the operator. The operator stated an officer will be there shortly. The CWOP officer on shift asked to speak with the caseworker. The officer asked if he could speak with [redacted] to see what's going on. The caseworker let the officer know that is fine. The officer asked [redacted] what was wrong and what happened. [redacted] explained that his anxiety was bad and that he needs to cut himself. The caseworker stepped out to call on-call PD to let her know that the caseworker called and LE is on their way. LE arrived at around 10:47 PM and assessed [redacted]. [redacted] stated to the officer that he began to self-harm because he of his anxiety and was going to continue to do it. [redacted] stated to the officer that we wanted to commit suicide but did not have a plan on how. The officer asked the caseworker to step out and talk. The officer explained that he is not sure if he would qualify to be ED because he does not have a plan on how he would want to kill himself. The caseworker explained to the officer his history of mental health concerns, suicide attempts, and hospitalizations. The officer stated he will call his supervisor to see. The caseworker called on-call PD again to update them on the situation. At this time, EMS arrived to assess [redacted]. [redacted] was calm in the bedroom. They stated they are just going to clean his wounds since they are superficial and nothing too concerning. EMS asked to see his medications, so the caseworker took out his medications from the safe and EMS took pictures. EMS stated at this time they will not be ED him. The officer then stated that he will call MedCom to see if there is availability at clarity or laurel ridge. EMS after then stated that they will be ED [redacted]. Support staff (Alex Camacho) called his caseworker due to EMS needing information that was not in his binder. EMS asked the caseworker if they wanted to take him to North Methodist Hospital or North Central Baptist Hospital due to them having a pediatrics unit. [redacted] caseworker told EMS to take him to North Baptist. On-call PD stated someone from on-call would meet the ambulance and officer at the hospital. RD Follow Up: [redacted] was ED to North Central Baptist and was there waiting for a psych bed. No bed |

| Description |
| --- |
| got off the school bus around 4pm. She got to the room and wanted to go swimming. She was advised she could not, however, she went anyway. Her roommate Kamari also went. While in the pool she was not keeping boundaries with Kamari. She was jumping on her, hanging on her and Kamari was getting upset. was told several times that if she did not listen she would not be able to get the WIFI to watch TV. Kamari wanted to go back in so caseworker Hernandez went with her. When came back in the caseworker Hernandez asked she would take a shower and pick up her sleeping area since it had a lot of old food on her bed and around and said no. Caseworker Hernandez stated she would compromise with her and once she was done with those two things we would talk about getting the WIFI. at that time was defiant and stated No she wanted it now. At that time, she grabbed caseworker Hernandez by the right wrist and told her "Fuck Off Bitch". The officer on duty was very proactive and was able to remove from the caseworker. was saying other derogatory slurs, but could not be understood. then attempted to run from the hotel room in which the officer would not let her go. At that time stated she wanted to go to Laurel Ridge because we can't help her. CPS does not do anything for her. started saying she sees ghosts that tell her to kill herself. That the ghosts tell her to find something to kill herself. SAPD was called but once they got there the officer stated that SAPD can not transport since she was willing to go. would have to be combative in order for them to transport. Once the officer left, started getting in the trash and got an old energy drink and drank it. At that time the PD on call was sending out on call caseworkers to transport her. wanted to wait outside for them, so everyone went to wait outside. At 8pm the on-call caseworkers arrived, and went with |
| Caseworkers Rachel Barron and Margarita Burciaga were on shift. became very upset but it was unknown why and he would not say. He started tearing up papers posted on the bulletin board and became verbally aggressive. Law Enforcement was contacted and they responded. LE transported to the psychiatric hospital. While Local Permanency Specialist, Monica Inostroza was filling out paperwork for assessment, got out of the hospital from the lobby and proceeded to get rocks from the parking lot. He used the rocks to scratch up Monica's car to include the word "fuck" on the hood. He then proceeded to break both the front and back windshield. He then went to sit in front of the psychiatric hospital. was admitted to El Paso Behavioral Psychiatric Hospital. |
| cut her arm when she was showering. She did not disclose where she got the rocks/crystals she used to cut herself. However, workers identified the rocks as the same ones from the firepit at the hotel. When came out of the shower, she showed workers her cuts. Workers wrapped up her arm and took her to urgent care, where they tended to her wounds but instructed workers to transport her to the hospital. was transported to the hospital where she was assessed and stayed until a psychiatric bed was identified. On 4/10/23, was transported by ambulance to Haven Behavioral Hospital in Frisco, Texas. |
| At 9:30PM noticed the room phone was missing. stated to staff that we waited until she was in the shower to take the phone or else, she wouldn't have let that happened. put her purse on and grabbed her computer and left out the room. At 9:33PM I called lead to let her know that was on the way down. was talking to front desk. I walked over and walked away. I stated to front desk that she is not to use the phone. At 9:36PM Ms. Olga stated walked down the hall and turned towards the pool. I walked down the hall and went out the door. was not there. I checked both restrooms and the gym. was not there. I came back and went out the other side door. Officer Hershel helped me look around. Pearland PD was called. Officer Hershel called officer Moore who stated he was on the phone with and she is somewhere around the hotel. Pearland PD arrived and took information. Officer Hershel stated he spoke with Officer Moore again and was in the gym. The officers went in the hall to speak with . became angry and started screaming. started banging her head on the door. The officers tried restraining her. was put in the back of the police car. The officers calmed her down minutes later. EMS arrived to examine . was taken to HCA Pearland. Case ID was given to PD |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was at the table with staff, she wanted to know how to watch DVD's on [redacted] laptop. She went to the room and brought it back to the table. She said [redacted] said she didn't care if they used it. We couldn't get it to work, [redacted] woke up and told [redacted] not to be touching her stuff. She was a little agitated about it and then asked to talk to me outside. I went out to the front porch with [redacted], she told me she didn't want [redacted] touching her stuff that it was hers. I told her we could together sit down and talk about it with [redacted]. She became upset and began raising her voice, she said she didn't want to talk about it at all. I told her the situation wouldn't change until she spoke up about it in a calm manner. [redacted] then stated said she wanted to change CWOP locations. I told her it was Sunday and it wouldn't happen today, she would have to talk to CW tomorrow. She said fine, then I'm going to sit here on the porch until I get moved. I told her to get a warm coat because it was going to be cold. I went back into the house with [redacted] following after me. I walked in and told [redacted] she needed to respect [redacted] property, [redacted] began screaming and yelling, saying she told me not to talk about it and why did I say anything. She said she wanted to call the police, caseworkers asked her why, she needed to let us know what was happening. [redacted] asked me again to go outside to talk, she wanted to tell me something. We went out on the back patio. [redacted] said [redacted] is in love and obsessed with her. She told [redacted] she doesn't want to be in a relationship. [redacted] said she felt uncomfortable and again demanded to change CWOP locations. I told her she will have to change rooms, as she was sharing it with [redacted] and [redacted]. She began screaming she wasn't going to change rooms. [redacted] went back into the house yelling she wanted the phone to call 911, we told her why, to talk to us, and that we would call if it was needed and we had to document the situation. She grabbed the house phone, went into the other room and called 911, which we didn't think she was going to do that. We heard a knock on the door, two KPD officers were there asking to talk to [redacted]. I walked out to the front porch with one of the officers while [redacted] talked to the other one. Shortly after, an ambulance arrived. The officer, after talking to [redacted], told her she needed to go to the hospital to get checked out. I prepared my stuff to leave with her, then she said she didn't want to go to the hospital. The officer who talked to [redacted] came up to me and asked me what she told me. I told him what we knew, he said [redacted] told him she was straight but wanted to experience what it would be like with a female. She said they began fondling each other, he said [redacted] told me they began "fingering" each other, but when [redacted] began she told [redacted] she didn't want to, that she was "raped." [redacted] then told the EMT's she didn't want to go, I told [redacted] she needed to make a decision because there may be other emergencys around the city and EMT's needed to know what she was going to do. [redacted] began cursing at me telling the officers she was going to go to jail because she was going to kick my ass. The officers talked her down. One of the officers wanted to talk to [redacted], but [redacted] didn't want to talk about it even after the officers explained she could be labeled a sexual predator. [redacted] said that wasn't what happened and she didn't want to talk about it. Not even with me. It seemed like she was embarrassed. The police took down the information and called it into the state intake line. At the end of the evening the girls were getting along. [redacted] has been moved to a new location. An investigation was called in, and the final disposition has not been made, preliminary disposition will be ruled out. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At about 1:15AM [redacted] was on the couch watching TV in the living room and staff was sitting at table monitoring. Staff was quietly talking among themselves and [redacted] said “Shut the fuck up” multiple times to staff. Staff said no ma’am, we are not being loud and are not going to stop talking. [redacted] then turned TV up even louder. Staff told her to turn it down and she kept telling staff to “shut the fuck up” and continued to turn it up. Staff told her if she did not turn it down, they were going to turn the TV off; she told them they could not do that, it was not their TV and “If you don’t shut the fuck up, I’m gonna beat the shit out of you.” Staff then went to get remote from couch arm and took batteries out. [redacted] got up, walked towards staff, attempted to grab remote so staff laid it on the table. [redacted] grabbed the remote and requested the batteries to which staff said no. [redacted] then immediately swiped her hand across the table to knock everything off. She picked up and threw staffs (Dana Dessesaure) state laptop, personal drinking glass and eyeglasses across the room. She threatened all the staff saying she was going to beat the shit out of them, and she continued to look for things to throw of staff. Staff immediately called law enforcement as there was not security present. [redacted] stood next to the couch continuing to cuss at staff telling them to shut up, threatening them and stating she did not care if LE came because they would not do anything, and she would not get in trouble. LE talked with [redacted] and staff and determined that she had broken staff’s state property (laptop) and threatened staff therefore they were arresting her and taking her to juvenile. [redacted] resisted arrest and said she was not going. Officer’s explained to her that if she did not get up and cooperate then they would add resisting arrest as well as destruction of property. At about 2:00AM LE called staff to ask follow up questions regarding [redacted] history, medication, and Medicaid information. Staff provided all located information. LE returned [redacted] to the CWOP location at 3:10am. RD: [redacted] was arrested and returned to child |
| On April 4, 2023 [redacted] woke up at 5am and was trying to close the door t [redacted] om. I discussed with [redacted] about co [redacted] g to close his bedroom door and requested to leave it partly open. [redacted] proceeded to get up and close the door. We got up to open the door and [redacted] was informed he need to leave the door open for us to be able to see him. At approximately 6am, [redacted] was attempting to lock himself in the bathroom and Contract Worker Gary Burger went to prevent [redacted] from locking the door. (Based on [redacted] bio he requires to be in line of sight at all times due to his suicidal/homicidal ideations except while using the restroom. While in the restroom, Staff need to do checks every few minutes by asking [redacted] to respond to them. If no response, please let on call supervisor know and LE know. This includes during shower times. Showers should be limited to 15 minutes) At approximately 06:20am, [redacted] attempted to leave the room through the front door. I stood in front of the door to prevent [redacted] from leaving. [redacted] told me to get the “fuck out of the way” and pushed me out of the way. Mr. Burger held the door closed with his hand while [redacted] continued to attempt to leave the room. [redacted] was attempting again to lock himself in the bathroom and Contract Worker Gary Burger went to prevent [redacted] from shutting the door. Mr. Burger put his foot in a way that [redacted] could not close the door. [redacted] continued to try to slam the door on Mr. Burgers foot. [redacted] pushed the door, and the door broke on the bottom and around the doorknob. The door would not close correctly after this. Supervisor Ramos instructed me to call 911 and request law enforcement assistance. I contacted 911 and requested law enforcement assistance. Supervisor Ramos stated she would contact Glenn to have an officer come to the room. [redacted] continued to state he was sick and wanted to be able to close his bedroom door [redacted] agreed he would leave the door open enough for caseworker to see him in his room. During this incident [redacted] held the bathroom door handle in his hand. Several times [redacted] was asked to give the bathroom door handle to me. Supervisor Ramos instructed [redacted] to give me the door handle and [redacted] finally gave the door handle to me. After speaking with [redacted], Supervisor Ramos stated to contact law enforcement due to them not being needed due to an officer for CWOP arriving to the room and [redacted] calming down. I contacted law enforcement and stated assistance was no longer needed as the child was calm; however, law enforcement had already arrived at the hotel. Law enforcement spoke with [redacted] and observed the damage to the bathroom door. Supervisor Ramos contacted me while law enforcement was present and stated to have officers complete a case report on damage to the door. Officer J. Sanders and Officer E. Martinez were present in the room, and I requested Officer Martinez complete a report due to the damage to the bathroom door. Officer Martinez spoke to me and to Mr. Burger about what had occurred. Officer Martinez provided case number 2304040012. At around 8am [redacted] was transported to school with no further incident. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 12:00pm [redacted] woke up and was heard saying, "Tha fuck!!?? Where my shit at!!??" Her loud voice and tone indicated she was aggravated. Caseworker Grace Ford explained to [redacted] her things were in the med room. I, Caseworker Ringer added that her clothing, shoes and personal items had been moved to the med room prior to us coming on shift. Our instructions were to remain there for the time being and that if she needed something specific, we could get it for her. [redacted] became argumentative and among other things said "ya'll doing too much, see that's why....call the supervisor!" I, Caseworker Ringer then called Vanessa Clark, the on-call supervisor at 12:02pm. [redacted] did not wish to speak with Supervisor Clark directly on speakerphone but asked that I tell her what she wanted. With [redacted] listening, I explained the situation. Supervisor Clark provided [redacted] with the same information previously provided by Caseworker Ringer. [redacted] became even more agitated and then wanted to call the Acting PD, Stephanie Garcia. I then called PD Stephanie Garcia and explained the current issue. [redacted] continued to agitated and argumentative as she listened to Ms. Garcia give the same information she had heard twice before from me and Supervisor Clark. It should be noted that I, Caseworker Ringer was sitting at the built-in desk in front of my laptop with the department issued cellphone on the desk to my right. [redacted] was sitting on the arm of the chair to my right. [redacted] quickly got up from where she was sitting (on my right) walked around, reached and grabbed for the keys which were under my left hand on the left side of the laptop. I tightened my grip on the room keys, stood up and attempted to maintain control of the keys with my left hand then my right. As we struggled over possession of the lanyard/pouch/keys, [redacted] opened the door, over-powered me and ran out of the room taking the keys. She removed the key to from the pouch and entered the designated med room. I followed quickly behind and caught the door to the med room, holding it open before it closed. 12:15pm I, Caseworker Ringer stood in the doorway of the med room watching [redacted] bag up her belongings. V refused to follow instructions to exit the med room. She packed all of her loose belongings she could in the two large black plastic bags in the room. [redacted] grabbed the two bags, the laundry basket filled with clothes, her rolling suitcase. She checked the closets, the drawers and looked for other items. [redacted] pulled all of these items to the door, into the hallway and dragged them to room 310. After arriving at 310, [redacted] began securing the bags, basket and suitcase near her bed and in the restroom. She gave the key to the med room to Caseworker Grace Ford. V asked to call CASA Advocate Jennifer. She did not want to talk to CASA on speakerphone and demanded that I give her the phone or give her Jennifer's number so she could go downstairs to call her. I refused and called Jennifer allowing her and [redacted] to talk via speaker anyway. This call lasted 27 minutes and during this extended conversation with both of us, [redacted] saw the cut on my finger, apologized and told me she did not mean to hurt me, but I shouldn't have tried to take the key from her because "you knew I wouldn't let it go cause I was going to get my stuff". During the struggle over possession of the keys, I sustained a cut to my left middle finger at the joint above the knuckle and a raised bruise to my right hand below the knuckle below my forefinger which is tender. I did not seek medical attention for these injuries. I cleaned the cut with soap and water when I arrived home, applied Neosporin |

| Descr |
| --- |
| Contractor Carin Guzman and I were on the 12PM-4PM shift at Candlewood with [redacted] and [redacted]. We were at New Territories Park. [redacted] and [redacted] were getting along well. They were at a workout machine at the park. [redacted] wanted to take a walk and was told that we all have to go together. [redacted] started to take a walk to the other side of the park and contractor followed her. [redacted] did not want to take a walk. [redacted] began to complain that she always has to do what [redacted] wants and it is always about her. [redacted] began to say she wanted to go back to the hotel and wanted to go find [redacted] and the contractor. On the walk there, [redacted] began to talk about how she hated [redacted] and was "going to beat her ass" and how "it was on site." We reached [redacted] and the contractor and [redacted] began to tell [redacted] it was time to leave now. We began to walk towards the vehicle. [redacted] kept talking about [redacted] as we walked and was making threats. [redacted] kept calm. We got to the vehicle and [redacted] requested to call her CW and her GMA to calm her down. No one answered. [redacted] did not want to close the car door to leave initially. She did listen after being told 2 times to close the door so we can leave. Both girls were fine on the car ride. When we arrived to the hotel, the girls and I went up the elevator with no issues. Contractor went to the restroom. When we all were in the room, [redacted] began to verbally threaten [redacted] again. They exchanged words with each other about how they were going to beat each other up. [redacted] got a bottle of water and threw it on [redacted] They then both begin to fight with each other. The girls were separated with help from officer. [redacted] wanted to call the Ombudsman. [redacted] got upset and walked down the stairs and out of the hotel. [redacted] walked through the Sonic parking lot and onto the sidewalk alongside the highway. [redacted] walked to the Starbucks across the street and I followed her. [redacted] stopped at the Starbucks and then turned back around, and I told her she can call the Ombudsman. I placed a call to contractor letting her know where we were, and she offered to send the officer to look for us. [redacted] was on the phone with the Ombudsman as we walked back to the hotel. When we arrived at the hotel, [redacted] and contractor were in the lobby. The officer was looking for us still. [redacted] began to make threats to [redacted] again. [redacted] and [redacted] began making threats to beat each other up. [redacted] got a water bottle in her hand and threatened to throw it at [redacted] and told her she wouldn't do anything back because she was scared. [redacted] pretended to throw the water bottle at [redacted] and [redacted] then began to physically fight again in the lobby. The girls were separated by CWOP staff. [redacted] was still in the middle of her call with the Ombudsman still and I ended the call. Contractor was asked to call PD Molly Henry. I contacted Molly Henry myself and explained what was going on. [redacted] began to walk towards the elevator to go up to the room and I followed. [redacted] punched the elevator wall. I did not have the room key so I politely asked the staff that was next door cleaning the room to open the door. She opened it and [redacted] and I entered to room and [redacted] began to throw things on the floor. (It was later discovered that the things she was throwing belonged to [redacted] and contractor and officer then came up to the room. [redacted] saw that [redacted] threw her things and told her that she better pick them up. [redacted] and [redacted] began to verbally argue with each other. [redacted] wanted to call the Ombudsman, so I took her outside to make her call while [redacted] and contractor and officer stayed in the room. [redacted] called her CW and GMA. When she was done, we returned to the room. [redacted] contractor and officer were not in the room. They had moved [redacted] things into the officer room and had closed the door. [redacted] got upset again that her things had been thrown and demanded that [redacted] come inside the room to pick them up "NOW." I told [redacted] that her things would get picked up soon. [redacted] demanded again. She walked out of the room and went in the elevator by herself. I called contractor and told her that [redacted] went into the elevator highly upset alone and asked that the officer come down to the lobby to find her. Officer and I went down the stairs to find [redacted] She was seated on the couch in the lobby. [redacted] then walked out the side door to the hotel then back inside and into the elevator. She tried to take the elevator alone and when the officer and I entered, she walked out of the elevator and took the stairs up to the 3rd floor. When [redacted] reached the 3rd floor, she saw that the officer room was open. She immediately went inside the room and began yelling at [redacted] When I entered the room, [redacted] was being held back by contractor and person from the next shift. I placed a call to 911 at 405PM and requested an officer. The staff on the next shift helped calm [redacted] down and she went into room 308. The girls were separated at shift change. It was 457PM and LE had not shown up yet. I placed a call to the non-emergency line to let them know that |

| Description |
| --- |
| I Jennifer Blackwell was the lead worker on the 12am-4am shift at Marriott. I was working with CW-Jennifer Vancini, Contractor, Wilfred Yimbu and Officer John Mccledon. All four staff on the CWOP team were present in the main living space of the hotel room with line of site into the two bedrooms in the hotel suite. At the beginning of the shift we opened the doors and checked on each child. [redacted] was by the door and other CWOP child sharing the bedroom was sleep. [redacted] came out of the room roughly two times from the beginning of our shift until the incident happened. Worker, Jennifer Vancini was completing a round of room checks. Worker, Jennifer Vancini knocked on the door to [redacted] and [redacted] room. There was no answer. I observed [redacted] sleeping in the first bed. Worker, J. Vancini observed a bed sheet hanging from the ceiling that the two boys had hung to create a make shift partition to separate the shared bedroom. There was no movement or noise. Worker, Vancini went to complete a head check for [redacted] Worker, Vancini walked towards the other side of the bed sheet and observed a girl tucked down between the bed sheet being used as a partition in the room. This was at approximately 2am. Worker, J. Vancini asked her who she was. She did not respond. Worker, J. Vancini asked her to come out. She walked over to the bathroom door where [redacted] was at and told him, "you know they see me, right." She stayed briefly in the room and then she came out of the room. Workers, J. Vancini and J. Blackwell asked her again who she was. She did not answer. She left the hotel room and took off running to the left. [redacted] was observed in his room gathering items. [redacted] also left the room and ran off to the right. Worker, Vancini and Officer John Mccledon attempted to follow [redacted] as he took off running. We went to the front of the hotel and did not observe anyone. We heard someone yelling a name towards the front of the hotel. We looked on Southridge Dr. going towards Fairgrounds Pkwy. We did not see or hear anyone. We went back to the hotel. The Officer proceeded to look around the premises. No one was seen or found. The Officer and this worker went back to the room. I, Jennifer Blackwell stayed in the room with contractor Wilfred Yimbu with the other children. We looked out the window and saw the girl standing at the back of the building by [redacted] bedroom window. When the girl saw us looking from the window, she took off running. Moments later we saw [redacted] running after her yelling her name. San Antonio Police Department was notified to report a runaway. SAPD Officer Fowler badge #1408 responded to the call. When he came to the room, he stated he called [redacted] on his personal cell and [redacted] hung up on him. He stated he called him back and [redacted] stated he is "okay" and plans to return but not now. He also stated [redacted] stated he has money and that he would "figure it all out." He stated [redacted] complained he couldn't breath and was overwhelmed. He stated he asked [redacted] if he wanted him to call EMS to meet him at his location. He stated [redacted] refused and stated he does not want him to know where he was at. SAPD report #SAPD23084286. The other child in the room reported that [redacted] with his assistance had used sheets in the room to "pull" the female teen up into the 3rd floor room trough the window in between room checks |
| [redacted] left the residence at 9am. He left out the back yard, did not advise on where he was going. Delacruz witnessed [redacted] walking down the street heading towards Onion Rd. Delacruz staffed with lead, Morgan Milloway, who advised to start runaway protocol if he hasn't returned in two hours. At 11am an officer arrived to the CWOP home off Verbena to inform staff [redacted] was being arrested for spray painting the civic center and certain business's sidewalks. Officer C.F. Barrera left his business card and the Case: #23003852. [redacted] was arrested and remain in jail at the time of this report. |
| At 8:50PM an incident occurred between [redacted] and another youth. [redacted] and youth got into an argument, and it escalated into a physical altercation. A police officer Michael Hamilton was present. When the argument became physical, Officer Hamilton got in between [redacted] and another youth, as the incident occurred. Officer Hamilton was struggling to keep [redacted] and youth separated and asked the workers to call Temple PD. Caseworker Rollie called Temple PD at 8:58PM and requested a police officer come to the residence. Caseworker Rollie was attempting to deescalate youth as [redacted] and youth were throwing punches at each other. [redacted] threw an end table at youth. Youth attempted to throw an end table and chair at [redacted] then pushed the TV on the floor. Temple police arrived at 9:10PM, to speak to [redacted] and youth, no charges were filed [redacted] was transported to another location the same night |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 8:50PM an incident occurred between another youth and [redacted] The youth and [redacted] got into an argument, and it escalated into a physical altercation. Police officer Michael Hamilton was present. When the argument became physical, Officer Hamilton got in between another youth and [redacted] as the incident occurred. Officer Hamilton was struggling to keep youth and [redacted] separated and asked the workers to call Temple PD. Caseworker Rollie called Temple PD at 8:58PM snd requested a police officer come to the residence. Caseworker Rollie was attempting to deescalate [redacted] as youth and [redacted] were throwing punches at each other. Youth threw an end table at [redacted] [redacted] attempted to throw an end table and chair at youth, then pushed the TV on the floor. Temple police arrived at 9:10PM, to speak to youth and [redacted] no charges were filed. The other youth was removed from the location the same night of the incident. |
| At 1:00am Caseworker noticed that [redacted] arm was red when he got out of the restroom. Caseworker asked him what was on his arm? [redacted] stated that they were old wounds. Caseworker asked if she could see them. Once the caseworker observed his arm, the caseworker was able to tell that they were new wounds. Caseworker asked him when he did that to his arm. [redacted] stated that he did it earlier in the day. Caseworker asked if anybody else has seen his wounds. [redacted] said, no but that he is wanting to self-harm. Caseworker then notified PD and called the crisis unit. [redacted] spoke with Amy. [redacted] stated that he was having homicidal thoughts. Amy asked him who he is directing these too. [redacted] would not say. [redacted] also stated that he was going to continue to self-harm, and he needed help. He also told Amy that he was seeing people. Caseworker called 911 and EMS and two police officers arrived. EMS checked him and that is when we found out that [redacted] had a blood sugar of 325. [redacted] told EMS that he did not have his diabetes medication. EMS took him to the university hospital and on call caseworker Alliana Paman and Robert Torres arrived at the hospital to watch over [redacted] while he is in the hospital |
| LE responded and the situation had deescalated. There was risk of serious harm from [redacted]outh to another youth that initiated the call. Then the youth were going to run away. Law enforcement was able to deter any injury or runaway events. [redacted] was threatening to fight and hit another youth because she didn't go to school therefore making it where [redacted] couldn't go to the park. [redacted] would not calm down or leave the room and Isabel stated she would not go to school so [redacted] could go to the park. Worker called 911 because it was thought that [redacted] was going to start a physical altercation with the other youth. Once 911 was called and [redacted] realized 911 had been called she went into the hallway with P3 worker. When exiting the room, she slammed the door up against the wall very hard making a loud noise. The door remained open to the room where other youth and P4 were. [redacted] stated she was going to run away and went downstairs. Worker P3 followed her, and Hewitt PD met worker and [redacted] outside of hotel. [redacted] spoke with LE and argued with what they said. LE stated they would not play the what if game with her. [redacted] was calm and LE left to the gas station across the grass. Worker P4 then text and said the other youth was running away and was on the left side of the building. Worker ran across grass and asked LE to come back. Once [redacted] and the other youth saw LE in the parking lot they sat down on the parking lot curb. After about 15 minutes they went back in the hotel room rushing to get there before the workers. Once the workers were upstairs, they saw that the other youth and [redacted] had locked the workers out of the room and refused to tilt them in. Hotel staff were unable to open the door. Worker called LE back and other youth opened the door. LE stayed-on scene until workers could verify their belongings were not missing. LE left. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Upon arrival to Candlewood Suites (CWOP location) at 3:57am, Amanda Lopez, Caseworker Nicholas Reglein, and the Contractor Brandy, were walking towards the hotel entrance. Caseworker Michelle Saldana went into the hotel and met up with Contractor Frenchie (coming onto 4am shift). Contractor Frenchie told Caseworker Michelle Saldana that [redacted] was running. The CWOP Security officer, Caseworker Nicholas Reglein, Contractor Frenchie, and Caseworker Michelle started following [redacted] around the Holiday Inn hotel that is located next door to Candlewood Suites. [redacted] would run away when the caseworkers would get closer. [redacted] stopped in front of the Holiday Inn entrance and started pretending to punch Caseworker Nicholas Reglein in the face. Nicholas then put his hands up and [redacted] started punching Nicholas' hands. [redacted] then walked closer to the Holiday Inn doors and picked up a rock. [redacted] pretended to throw the rock at Nicholas. The officer asked [redacted] to put the rock down and she did. [redacted] then grabbed the back of Nicholas' shirt and acted out like her hands were a gun and put her fingers to Nicholas' head. [redacted] was acting as if she was holding Nicholas hostage. [redacted] walked Nicholas inside of Candlewood, holding the back of his shirt and her hands to his head, and went to her room. The officer, Contractor Frenchie, Caseworker Michelle Saldana all followed [redacted] and Nicholas to the room. At 4:11am, [redacted] walked into her room and then ran out of her room and ran into the security room, slamming the door. [redacted] put the silver hook on the door, so we could not enter. The officer had the key to the room and opened the door. The officer was unable to open the door all of the way due to the silver hook being engaged. [redacted] grabbed a chair and put it close to the refrigerator and climbed onto the chair. [redacted] opened the cabinet door above the refrigerator and grabbed a kitchen knife. [redacted] showed the officer the knife. The officer then kicked open the door and asked Amanda for the knife. [redacted] went to the corner of the room and sat of the floor. At 4:13am, SAPD was called. At 4:17am, PD Vicki Hinson was called and informed of the incident. [redacted] held the knife to her abdomen. The officer and Caseworker Nicholas Reglein attempted to talk her down and asked for the knife repeatedly. [redacted] would show that she was putting the knife deeper into her abdomen. The officer, contractors, and caseworkers attempted to talk with [redacted] and ask her to talk with us, please put the knife down, asked if she wanted her phone to call or text someone and that we cared for her. [redacted] would not put the knife down or give it to anyone. SAPD arrived at 4:27am. When [redacted] saw the officers, [redacted] put the knife more into her abdomen and SAPD and the Crystal City officer ran to [redacted] and put her down on the ground. SAPD officer took the knife away and gave it to Caseworker Michelle Saldana. Candlewood Suites staff arrived on the scene and was given the knife to remove from the rooms. The knife was part of the hotel silverware provided to the rooms, as a courtesy. [redacted] was placed in the middle of the floor and was responsive. [redacted] had a small cut on the right side of her abdomen. The cut is approximately 1/4 inch long. SAPD officer called for Emergency Detention. San Antonio EMS arrived at 4:30am. The paramedics with SAFD checked [redacted] vital signs and placed her inside the EMS. Due to [redacted] history in an ambulance, SAPD traveled inside the ambulance with [redacted] w[redacted] was taken to Christus Santa Ros[redacted] Westover Hills Emergency Room at 5:05am. [redacted] is curre[redacted]y being seen by the Emergency Room physicians. SAPD |
| [redacted]eworker Marian Douglas arrived [redacted] was in the living room throwing up gang sig[redacted]ughing. [redacted] was vaping, Rhonda Stinnett told him he needed to stop and give it to her and would not. [redacted] began talking to himself. [redacted] walked upstairs and started fighting with 2 other youth in the home, and police were called. Once LE arrived, and they determined he needed to go to a hospital for eval due to physical injuries from the fight and called EMS. [redacted] was transported to Seton in Harker Heights. At the hospital, [redacted] was assessed for injuries, CT scan for possible head injury, and gave him an ice pack for swelling to his face. [redacted] denied any homicidal or suicidal feelings. [redacted] remained in the hospital pending the CT scan, and was sitting on the bed mumbling to himself, unable to be understood. After this SIR was submitted, [redacted] was discharged from the hospital back to CWOP. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At the start of the shift, [redacted] was asleep in her room, she woke up at 8:15am. She came out of the room and made herself a bowl of cereal. She went back into her room, turned music up on the television and at about 8:45am, she returned to the living room area fully dressed for the day and asked staff to escort her downstairs. Staff administered [redacted] her morning medications at 9am. When staff sat the lock down, [redacted] picked it up right aware and read of the code on the lock then wrote it down. She said, I know y'all will tell them to change it. [redacted] was escorted downstairs with staff. She logged on computer and typed out what her long term and short-term goals. She and staff then returned to room around 10:10. She went into her room and listened to music. [redacted] is asking to be moved to hotel 2 with [redacted] At 11:15am, [redacted] asked staff to call the PD, staff asked her why we would need to contact PD. She asked staff to take her to get her hair done, she was told that must be approved by her primary team and we don't think it will be because her level is a 4. Staff contacted supervisor on call Ms. Sampson and was advised to ask her primary staff. Staff also shared with Supervisor Sampson that [redacted] had the codes to the lock box, and she stated that she would bring a new lock when she visits the hotel today. Staff called her primary worker and didn't get an answer. Staff texted primary caseworker and supervisor and informed them that she was demanding to get her hair done and she left the room. Staff followed her and once outside, she ran off and returned to the room. Once she returned to the room, she begins talking to staff about smoking marijuana with her 16-year-old boyfriend that she has and that we should know that it is hard for a kid to stay in a room all day and not want to run away. At 12:15pm, she ran out the room into the second room where the lock box was stored acting as if she was going to the rest room closed the door and that's when she opened the lock box. She grabbed a plastic bag and stuffed it down shirt, ran into the adjacent bedroom and closed the door, holding it closed. When staff was able to get into the room that is when we saw what was in the bag. By that time, she had already poured the pills onto the table and began crushing them screaming she just want to get high while pushing staff away from her. Staff was able brush most of the medications to the floor, but she had already attempted sniffing the pills. Staff was able to get all the bottles from her and she then kept screaming she just wants to be high and why we won't let her be high. Staff tried talking to her to calm her down and she said that she just needs to go for a walk to calm down. CW Williams and CW Lee followed her outside and walked around the building while CW Banks called Law Enforcement. When Law Enforcement came, they evaluated her and determined that she needed to be taken in to be further evaluated since she told them that she snorted some of the pills. PD: No intake was called. According to the staff, Naomi ran into the second room where the |

| Description |
| --- |
| On Sunday, April 30, 2023, I received a call from Karina Sabahat. She stated that they needed help. [redacted] was fighting and had run out of the room. She stated that [redacted] was being destructive. She broke a trash can in the hotel laundry room. It was a green trash can. The hotel did not state that they would charge us. However, I was able to get a picture of a piece of the trash can. [redacted] then attempted to get on the elevator and Karina's left arm was in the door. [redacted] kept pushing the elevator close button on her arm. Karina stated that after they were relieved of duty, she would go to an Urgent care. I informed her to let me know how she was doing. Officer's Rendon and Phillips were on duty at the time and they were attempting to calm [redacted] I informed them that I would come down as soon as I could. I promptly called Pearland police to assist Officer Rendon and Phillips. Once downstairs on the first floor, across from the elevator, I was informed by Phillips and Rendon that [redacted] had bit one of them and hit another. I asked them if they wanted to press charges, they stated "No". Officer's J. Stevenson, Officer Heathcock and Officer Henry (Pearland Police Department) had a difficult time getting [redacted] on her feet. She screamed and tried to hit and kick the three officers. They were finally able to get [redacted] in the back of the police car so that she would not harm herself or anyone else. I quickly called Tameka Harvey. However, I learned that she was not on duty when I spoke to Program Director, Danielle Jackson. I then called Crystal Harkless, the Supervisor on duty, and informed her that [redacted] is in a Pearland police department vehicle. I asked Crystal for next steps. She informed me that she would contact Program Director, Danielle Jackson. I then spoke to CVS Caseworker, Kenoisha Rowland-Taylor and she stated that there were some steps that the attorney would be implementing. I informed Kenoisha that we needed to make immediate decisions pertaining to where to take [redacted] She was prohibited to step back into the Laquinta Hotel-Pearland. Kenoisha called [redacted] attorney to inform her of the incident concerning [redacted] Program Director, Danielle Jackson informed CWOP Supervisor, Crystal Harkless that we should try Sun Behavioral. I called Sun Behavioral and they did not have a bed. The three Pearland Police officers were informed by [redacted] staff that she was hitting her head on the ground and stating that she wanted to self-harm herself. They determined that it was best to bring [redacted] to Memorial Herman in Pearland since there was not a bed at HCA. They stated that they would have [redacted] admitted under EMERGENCY DETENTION ORDER (EDO). Karina delivered [redacted] intake paperwork to me at the LaQuinta Pearland lead room. I have included the document in the folder with other documentation from the events of the day. |
| [redacted] took the CWOP phone at 2:00AM and contacted his father and took the phone out of sight of CWOP staff despite being asked to stay in sight. [redacted] took the phone after his call and left the residence at 2:15AM. CW Tovar contacted KPD to report [redacted] as a runaway. CW Tovar attempted to call the CWOP house phone after he left, and [redacted] answered and hung up on him. [redacted] returned to the residence at 3:00AM and no longer had the phone in his possession. CW Tovar asked [redacted] to please give it back if he does have it and [redacted] began to strip down and staff left before [redacted] undressed himself. CW Tovar contacted KPD and canceled the runaway report. CW Tovar was told by Team Lead Burrell to press charges on [redacted] for theft of the phone. CW Tovar was given the following theft incident number and no runaway number was given: 23-003454. CW Tovar left the shift at 4:00AM and went to file a report at the police station. RD: will be following up with staff about the charges that were filed on this youth. They were not necessary and they will follow up. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Youth requested to be called [redacted] Staff Charles Renaud and Evita Grove-Johnson are on staff with [redacted] for the 6pm-12am shift. The shift started at the comfort inn and suites at 2700 Travis dr. But due to bad behavior the day before, the staff at the hotel had asked him to leave. Staff was finally able to move [redacted] over to the LaQuinta Inn at 835 S US-67 Hwy, Dallas TX. [redacted] started acting out, yelling, cussing, then left the room and ran away (see previous incident report). After he came back [redacted] was restless, running all over the hotel, attempting to hide from caseworkers in the stairs. I, Renaud, went to retrieve my laptop from the room, I grabbed by backpack and laptop and left the room, where I ran into [redacted] yelled at me to open the door. So I swiped the card and quickly withdrew it, so he had no chance to grab it. [redacted] burst through the door, and attempted to slam it behind him. I put my foot in the door to block him from locking me out. [redacted] kept slamming the door against my foot, and I knew that I should not get physical with him by pushing in the door forcefully, so I removed my foot, and he slammed the door. I called my coworker Evita Grove-Johnson and informed her of the situation. Evita asked the front desk to get a deadbolt override key and went upstairs to the room. The override key was successful, but [redacted] had engaged the lock failsafe, commonly found on hotel room doors, disabling us from fully opening the door. After several attempts and trying to talk to him. Caseworkers called the police at 7:45PM, and at the same time security officer showed up to the room as well as LE. For about 10-15 minutes police tried to get into the door and talk to Isaiah to get him to open it. Eventually police were able to get in and force the door open. Police restrained [redacted] and put him on the bed. For the next 30 mins or so, officers tried talking [redacted] down from being aggressive, but [redacted] was witnessed pushing and fighting with officers. Officers described that he had tried to reach for his gun on multiple times. After no change in behavior, police were forced to handcuff [redacted] and loaded him into the back of their patrol car. [redacted] did not go easily, he kicked and screamed and assaulted officers along the way. Police transported him to Children's Hospital at 1935 Medical District Dr. Dallas TX at 9:00PM. Mobile Crisis Team arrived at hotel and were told that they were not needed for the moment. [redacted] had to be restrained in the hospital by police officer and security while we waited for a room. At 9:15PM [redacted] was brought into an intake room where nurse asked CW biographical questions about him. [redacted] was being unruly still, kicking, screaming, insulting police, nurses and caseworker. [redacted] tore up intake forms from officer's belt. Hospital eventually called a code "BURT", having a lot of nurses, doctors and security come down so they could lightly sedate him. 9:20PM [redacted] was sedated and brought upstairs to a bed. 9:45PM Nurses had caseworker Charles Renaud sign consent forms and informed me that they did in fact take foster care health insurance. Caseworker provided list of medications, conditions and any other information to the residing MD. [redacted] requested not see either caseworker in his room while he slept, and caseworkers abided by this to ensure he stayed calm. Staff are waiting in the hallway right outside Isaiah's room |

| Description |
| --- |
| Youth requested to be referred to as [redacted] 12:02a.m. [redacted] left the room stating he was going to get something to eat. I then followed and observed [redacted] knocking on the door to room #318. This is where another youth by the name of Shamauria Johnson stays. I asked [redacted] to not bang on the door and to return to the room. [redacted] ignore me and kept knocking on the door. I could hear a female from inside 318 asking "Where is your caseworker". [redacted] replied, "Up your ass and around the corner". [redacted] continue knocking and at times got loud asking to open the door. CW Jayden came and told [redacted] to stop knocking on the door and to return to his room. [redacted] ignored and continued to knock. CW Jayden put his hand between the door and [redacted] hand. CW Jayden moved [redacted] hand and [redacted] continued to try bang the door. [redacted] then moved from the door and banged on the wall. CW Jayden attempted to stop him and [redacted] told him not to touch him since it will be considered assault. 12:06a.m. I called 911 since [redacted] wasn't listening and was becoming more disruptive in the hallway. [redacted] then stated wanting to go back into his room. I opened the door to let [redacted] in first, to which he then slammed the door close. I could hear he put the door lock. After a few seconds he removed the lock and CW Jayden asked me for the key to open the door. Upon entering the room [redacted] was laughing, he jumped in the bed, covered himself and turned on the TV. Around 12:18a.m. Officer Figueroa and Officer Sherman arrived. [redacted] recognized Officer Sherman. Officer Sherman spoke to [redacted] While Officers were on scene, shift lead Nikoll Bowers arrived. CW Jayden was asked to leave by shift lead. Officer Sherman informed me, no report will be done, and it will be considered a call for service. Officer Sherman stated currently they cannot arrest [redacted] since he hasn't done anything. Around 12:26a.m. while shift lead was trying to catch up with everything that was going, since she had been assigned another location and was instructed to cover this one. Shift lead Bowers asked [redacted] what was really going on and why she acting out. [redacted] stated being bored and there was nothing to do in the room. [redacted] was in the hallway with her caseworkers. She saw [redacted] by the door, since [redacted] refused to go in the room per shift lead request. [redacted] came to [redacted] room and while standing outside asked [redacted] if he was gay since he was standing like one. She then asked why he was banging on her door. Shift lead asked [redacted] to return to her room, but she refused. [redacted] stated [redacted] started everything. [redacted] told [redacted] to not come to her room again or there would be trouble. Shift lead asked both youths to lower their voice since there are other people trying to sleep. Them being disruptive could lead us being kicked out. After a few more minutes [redacted] left after |
| [redacted] was ref [redacted] take a shower and caseworker atte [redacted] to deescalate. She began to curse at caseworker and destroy the room by throwing food off of the table and against the walls. Caseworker asked cwop security officer for assistance and officer began speaking with [redacted] who was still throwing things in the room. She took the caseworkers backpack with all of her things in it and threw it against the wall and started kicking it on the ground. She tried to leave the room, but the officer blocked her path. She began to bang her head and hands against the wall. At this point, the officer handcuffed [redacted] to stop her from hurting herself. [redacted] began screaming that she was going to kill herself and hyperventilating. Caseworker called 911 and San Antonio Police Department responded to the scene and [redacted] was taken to Clarity where she was evaluated. |
| Worker arrived to the 4pm and [redacted] informed worker that she wanted to commit suicide that she needed help. Officer contacted San Antonio Police Department and informed them that [redacted] Little needed crisis team assistance. [redacted] was transported along with caseworker (Norma Heinz) to a psychiatric hospital to be assessed and was admitted into San Antonio Behavior Health Hospital. |
| [redacted] asked to speak with caseworker Knighton and noted that she wanted to give worker something but didn't want to get in trouble. She reached into her pocket and took out a small plastic baggie with a white substance in it. Worker asked where she received it from. She stated it wasn't hers and it was already there in the bathroom. Caseworker Knighton handed law enforcement the baggie. [redacted] was questioned by law enforcement but stated it wasn't hers and believed it was another youth that was there, but wasn't sure. Law enforcement noted that no actions could be taken due to her turning in the baggie. Officer Eduardo tested the substance and it tested positive for Cocaine. SAPD Case #- SAPD23094149. There is no suspect listed on this report. No charges were filed and was just noted as found property. LE took the substance and placed it in the SAPD property room since it was not affirmatively linked to a particular individual. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At approximately 8:25pm [redacted] asked if he could take a walk outside it was reported that while on a ledge [redacted] stated he wanted to jump off. The shift de-escalated [redacted] intentions and went back inside. [redacted] asked to speak with the CW (Krystal Vasquez) outside in the hall. [redacted] let the CW know he was having suicidal thoughts. [redacted] refused to speak with the crisis hotline. CWOP Security on shift informed the staff that they will be emergency detaining [redacted] due to [redacted] expressing thoughts of harming himself. SAPD Officer responded and transported [redacted] to Clarity, where he was admitted at 12:36AM. Staff on shift: Krystal Vasquez, Caseworker; Mayra Rodriguez, Administrative Assistant; SAPD Officer that responded: Officer Lane Badge #289 from the Prue substation; SAPD Case Number for Emergency Detainment: SAPD 23099756 |
| [redacted] went downstairs to wait for dinner to arrive at the hotel. She saw another child in CWOP standing outside with her two shift workers, and shortly after, [redacted] and the other child were playing on the luggage cart. [redacted] refused to follow instructions to get off the cart and to leave it alone. Next, she removed it from its location and pushed it out into the parking lot. Still not listening to her shift workers (Krystal LeGate & Trisha West), two police/security staff- S. Francis and A. Francis came over from their vehicles to assist. [redacted] at this point did the following: climbed on top of the cart between the bars; hung off the side where it tipped over and she fell on the concrete (did not hit her head); pushed the cart over to hit one of the police/ security staff; yelled in both of their faces; swung the cart around and then released it into hotel guest vehicles (I, Krystal LeGate, stopped cart before it hit a vehicle); road the cart like a skate board towards the street. At this point worker Trisha had already called Alvin PD, who drove up as [redacted] was about to ride into the street. As soon as [redacted] saw Alvin PD, she ran towards the hotel next door. Worker Trisha West followed [redacted] and observed her run to Hwy 35. I, Krystal LeGate, stayed with the officers and explained the situation to PD. PD asked me what I want them to do about the situation. I explained that I can't physically make [redacted] do anything, and at this time I'm reporting her as a runaway because she has left our hotel property. Alvin PD again asked me what I want them to do. CWOP police/ Security told Alvin PD that they are on hotel property to ensure worker safety and do not have jurisdiction to handle the kids in CWOP, and again explained that [redacted] is technically a runaway since she left the hotel property and Alvin PD is needed to apprehend [redacted] Alvin PD requested the CWOP police/security to aid in catching [redacted] to which they agreed. Alvin PD returned with [redacted] within 10 minutes. Trisha reported [redacted] ran down 35 and then back up and into the hotel next door. She reported they had to get [redacted] from under a table inside the neighboring hotel. One of the Alvin PD officers bought her an ice cream and [redacted] agreed to go back to her room. CWOP police/security remained in [redacted] room until the end of our shift. No |

| Description |
| --- |
| Worker Green arrived at the hotel a little bit after 3 to drop off school uniforms and additional clothes for [redacted]. Worker Carmelita Deburr and contractor Mattie Johnson were in the room. A few minutes later, Deidra Phillips arrived. Once in the room, the room was a mess. [redacted] was pacing when worker arrived. Before worker could even set the bags down, [redacted] started talking all the clothes out of the bag and saying, "Mine." He took all the clothes out of the bag and I folded them and put them. He then started taking all of the clothes out of the drawer and appeared to be getting worked up. I asked him if he wanted to take a bath and he said yes. He went into and I started the water. He took off his clothes and got in the bath. Two or three minutes later, he got out of the bath. I hurried up and grabbed a towel to cover him up. I tried to get him to stand there while I grabbed him clothes real quick. He dropped the towel and came out of the bathroom naked. Worker quickly put clothes on him. He started pacing, saying no, and hitting himself. Worker asked [redacted] if he wanted to walk to try to give him some space. He said yes and stuck his arm out. Worker asked contractor Mattie Johnson to follow behind just in case. Worker and [redacted] walked up and down the hall multiple times singing. He then pointed to the elevator and said "button". We got on the elevator and went up one floor. Once at the end of the hallway, he wanted to go down the stairs. Once at the bottom of the stairs, he tried to pull away to run out the "Exit" door. Worker was able to get him to go back up the stairs. Once close to the room, [redacted] started trying to pull away. He then kept pushing the worker to try to get pass to run away. Worker Deburr came to the door and was trying to talk [redacted] into coming back in the room. As soon as he walked in, he started screaming. He immediately started hitting himself in the head. Worker Carly Parker arrived and contractor Mattie Johnson left. He threw some items out of the closet, walked in and slammed the door. He kept opening and slamming the door while screaming. He got out of the closet, ran to the tv, and tried to knock it off the desk. He started hitting the mirror on the wall. [redacted] came out of the closet and slapped worker Deburr on the arm. Worker Phillips stepped out to make call. Worker called 911. [redacted] went into the bathroom and threw everything out of the bathroom. He slammed the bathroom door. Worker opened the door. [redacted] had gotten out of the bathroom and law enforcement knocked on the door. An officer went into the bathroom to try to talk to [redacted] He was standing naked in the bathroom hitting himself. A few seconds later, paramedics showed up. After a few minutes, they were able to get him calm down a bit where he wasn't hitting himself. Worker provided the paramedics with clothes and they were able to get [redacted] dressed. They took [redacted] to the ambulance and transferred him to Children's Hospital for evaluation. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Staff (Felicia Pfaff) and shift lead (Lamonica Thomas) were given directives by the on call supervisor and PD to take [redacted] to get food. While they were out for dinner, the primary team arrived to remove her laptop which was supposed to be used for school only; however, it was learned that she was using this for social media. Staff and shift lead took [redacted] to Taco Bell. Upon arriving to Taco Bell, [redacted] stated that she was going to go inside and "talk hood," to the employees. Staff waited outside until [redacted] calmed down before entering the restaurant. [redacted] began to walk around Taco Bell parking lot and then crossed the parking lot to another business and then return to the Taco Bell parking lot. [redacted] walked to staff car and began to get mad. [redacted] asked staff to leave Taco Bell. Staff encouraged [redacted] to come inside the restaurant to get food. [redacted] agreed and went inside. Staff purchased [redacted] a meal. [redacted] ate her food standing up and stated she was cold and wanted to leave. Staff informed [redacted] that she needed to eat first and then they could leave. [redacted] argued with staff about leaving. [redacted] informed staff that she doesn't like to be in public and wanted to leave. [redacted] continued stating that she doesn't like people and wants to leave and go back to the hotel. [redacted] was observed to leave the restaurant with her food. [redacted] and staff left Taco Bell to return to the hotel. When staff and [redacted] returned to the hotel. [redacted] entered her room looking for her laptop and accused the staff of taking her laptop. Staff informed [redacted] that they did not take her laptop. Kamyria got upset and began throwing her belongings in the room, searching for her laptop. [redacted] left the room and went to the first floor of the hotel. [redacted] was observed to be pounding on the med room door. [redacted] hit something off of the maid service cart and began screaming at staff for her laptop. [redacted] screamed at staff in the elevator ride back to her room. [redacted] continued accusing staff of taking her laptop and knowing who took her laptop. Staff followed [redacted] up to her room. Staff observed food on the hotel lobby floor. Staff observed [redacted] dumping garbage on the floor, pouring BBQ sauce, flour, ranch, oil, and other trash all over the floor. [redacted] yelled at staff to allow her back into the room. Staff informed [redacted] that they can go in her room when she calms down. [redacted] screamed in staffs face and said that she "is calm." Staff informed [redacted] that they will not go into her room until she is calm. [redacted] ignored staff and continued to throw trash in the hotel hallway. [redacted] found something in the trash and ran down the hall. [redacted] threatened that she was going to harm herself and staff. Shift lead contacted the Police for assistance. [redacted] tried to cut herself with something she had found in the trash. [redacted] tore the blinds and curtains down on the hotel lobby window. [redacted] began to take the light fixture off the wall before security intervened to prevent her from destroying property and harming herself. [redacted] found a string and put it around her neck and began pulling the string. Security and shift lead took the string off from around [redacted] neck. Security held [redacted] to prevent her from harming herself. Police arrived and handcuffed [redacted] to keep her from hurting herself and others. Police and hotel staff entered the hotel room to determine if there was any damage done in the room. Police asked staff what caused [redacted] to act out. Staff informed police that her primary worker and supervisor had taken her laptop. Police, shift lead, and security escorted [redacted] to an ambulance to take her to the hospital. [redacted] continued to have difficulty calming down. Paramedics gave her two shots to calm her down. Staff was given a police report number, #P250509-1466. Security and staff followed the ambulance to the Baylor Scott and White Hospital, 2400 N 35 Waxahachie, TX. The on-call PD and supervisor, along with [redacted] primary worker (Tiffanie Carroll) and supervisor (Shannon |

| Description |
| --- |
| This incident occurred during the 2:00 pm-8:00 pm shift. At 6:15pm, staff and [redacted] were hanging out in the lobby then around 6:30pm, [redacted] and [redacted] were walking down the halls together. Staff went up the elevator with [redacted] and [redacted] and then [redacted] followed [redacted] into [redacted] room. Workers notified [redacted] assigned staff in the CWOP group chat that [redacted] was in [redacted] room. At 6:40pm, staff then came to the door to retrieve [redacted] However, [redacted] tried to prevent [redacted] staff from entering the room. Once staff were in the room, [redacted] tried to get [redacted] to go into the bathroom to hide with her. When [redacted] staff tried to stop [redacted] and [redacted] from doing this, [redacted] got angry and shoved CWOP temp worker, Trina Gulley. The girls then locked themselves into the restroom and would not open the door for staff. Alvin PD was contacted at 6:43pm by worker Brittany and worker Brittany remained on the line with dispatch until the officers arrived. The police officers arrived at 6:50pm and [redacted] became upset when she saw the police. When the police officers approached [redacted] to speak to her, she became completely distraught and would not cooperate with officers. She was screaming and crying at the top of her lungs and resisting when officers tried to place handcuffs on her. Officers had to detain her so that they could speak to her. Officers were able to speak to [redacted] and calm her down. CWOP temp Trina Gulley made the decision to not press charges against [redacted] for assaulting her. Officers then removed the handcuffs off [redacted] and escorted her into the lobby. Officers then spoke to workers Brittany and Sai about what happened. Officer S. Utsey left a card with workers that has the case/event number with stuff. The case/event number is 2023256683 |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 5/11/23 at 5:57pm, I CPS Worker Lisa Miluszusky told [redacted] that he could not be on Facebook while in the computer lab. [redacted] said, "who is going to make me get off". I explained it was not allowed per his caseworker. [redacted] became very agitated and started walking to the room. While walking to the room [redacted] was cussing and told me "I'm going to punch you in the face" and "I'll stab you bitch". The officer on shift got in between [redacted] so he would not escalate. On 5/11/23 at 7:00pm [redacted] called his aunt and talk with her for a little over 30 minutes. After he got off the phone around 7:30 he tried to damage items in the room by punching the lamps and slamming items. [redacted] took a pen and punched it in the lamp and ripped the shade to the lamp in his room. [redacted] asked to go back down to the pool and I told him it was getting late, and we were not going back down to the pool. [redacted] became extremely agitated. He began cussing at me again and making threats saying he was going to kill me. The officer stood up and was trying to calm him. [redacted] then began making threats to the officer stating he was "going to kill him". [redacted] was then yelling that "someone was going to die tonight". [redacted] then began making statements that he was "going to kill himself". I called CCPD and they arrived as well as EMS. [redacted] was then laying on the floor in the living area with blankets when EMS arrived. EMS spoke to [redacted] and asked if he wanted to harm himself and he stated "yes". [redacted] went willingly with EMS to Driscoll Children's Hospital for an assessment. [redacted] was assessed and determined to "not meet hospitalization riteria" and was released [redacted] child watch. |
| At 6:05PM Caseworker Kendra Lindsey and Iris Darrington was sitting at the table talking [redacted] was in the bathroom cursing someone out on her computer. Caseworkers were talking among themselves [redacted] walked out the bathroom and said what are y'all saying about me. Caseworker said nothing to [redacted] then she returns to the bathroom and start yelling about caseworkers were talking about her we heard things being thrown around in the bathroom and then she came out the bathroom and ran up on caseworker Toni Black as if she was about to hit her then she said I'm going to give y'all something to talk about she then started throwing all the food off the counter and onto the floor she threw the toaster across the room on the floor. She then went to the window and pulled up the blinds and started banging on the window until it shattered. [redacted] then left out the door with her laptop in her hand Caseworker Iris Darrington was downstairs with [redacted] she was sitting outside. Caseworker Toni Black called the police. When caseworkers were downstairs EMS arrived to look at [redacted] hand as it had a cut and has glass pieces in her hand, she was transported to the hospital in ambulance and caseworker Toni Black rode in the ambulance with her and caseworker Kendra Lindsey followed in her ehicle. Memorial Herman Southeast Incident number 065240923 Officer Forth |
| 7:00-8:00 Somewhere around 7a, [redacted] became dysregulated. He was harming himself, hitting himself in the head, banging on the television, mirror, hitting the window by the air conditioner, throwing lamps, hitting staff, spitting on staff, jumping in bathtub, going in and out the bathroom throwing things around in the room and in the bathroom. The room is destroyed in that trash was everywhere and the lamps and telephones had to be placed in the closet. Staff placed lamps in closet to try to keep child from throwing them. Police officers were contacted as well as the mental health team. Local Police came out and and spoke to child. They didn't touch child. Child took all his clothes off. Police officers stood around and tried to talk to child to calm him. Police officers gave him stickers. The crisis team (MHMR) also called to say that they were short staff and there was really nothing they could do. Child was throwing water bottles on floor. Water was all over the floor. Staff tried to get water up so that no one would fall, slip and hurt themselves. The television was nearly pulled off, almost knocked off the dresser, but staff caught the television just in time, as television almost fell both on worker and child. Staff isn't sure if television is damaged. The mirror on the wall was hit/punched by [redacted] several times. The window by the air conditioner was hit on several times. He threw the worker's backpack several times. He continuously hit himself and was redirected several times, even by the local police officers who responded, but nothing seemed to help him calm down. He was given stickers by the police officers. He also did spit on staff, both staff. 7:45a Somewhere around this time, staff continued playing soft music in the hopes of calming [redacted] Once child began to calm |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was in the restroom, and when CW McDonald checked on her, [redacted] stated that she needed to go to the hospital because she felt like harming herself. CW McDonald called 911 and informed them of the situation. Both KPD and EMS arrived at 6:00am for [redacted] Upon arrival, CW Hill was greeted by Officer Cardozo, #460, and informed him of the situation. [redacted] was continuing to become agitated about the situation because she did not want to be taken to the ER, and instead wanted to be taken directly to the psych hospital. [redacted] continued to deny wanting to be transported to the ER, and stated that she was fine and did not need to go right now. [redacted] also gave Officer Cardozo what she used to cut herself who then gave it to CW Hill. When asked about it, [redacted] stated that it was a piece of glass from a broken jar she found. [redacted] denied having anything else in her room that she could use to harm herself, and stated that she would provide staff with it if another item was located. After EMS/LE left the home due to her refusal to be transported to the emergency room, the local mental health crisis intervention team was contacted to evaluate [redacted] Staff searched the room for any additional glass, none was found. [redacted] was evaluated by the crisis team and was transported by staff to Cedar Crest hospital for treatment at the recommendation [redacted] crisis team's evaluation. |
| [redacted] would not share the remote to the TV with another CWOP youth and CW Foster told [redacted] that she needs to share the TV, and she started yelling and being rude. She said she was not going to share. CW foster stated that she was putting on a 10-minute timer and when it went off CW Foster told her to share. [redacted] instantly jumped up and got in CW Foster face and started to threaten her. CW Foster said she was just trying to make things fair and maybe the TV needed to be turned off. [redacted] punched the TV and it fell over. She charged at CW Foster and the security officer got in between CW Foster and [redacted] [redacted] was acting like she was trying to hit CW Foster; however, only made verbal threats to do this and then broke the TV, house phone, house/school hotspot and remote. Local police were not contacted and after damaging the property [redacted] went to her room an [redacted] was not further issues with the shift. |
| Workers Atim Tolbert and Elvira Calvillo arrived at their shifts on time. [redacted] time workers arrived [redacted] as watching cartoon. At 9am she asked to go downstairs to get breakfast. Before workers could answer her, she ran to the door and open the door. Workers proceeded to walk with her to get breakfast. When staff and [redacted] arrived, downstairs [redacted] walked straight to the reception desk and asked them to provide her a keyboard to play on the computer. She said she wasn't hungry anymore but would like to play on the computer. Worker, Elvira Calvillo called the lead, Kenoisha Rowland-Taylor who spoke to [redacted] Kenoisha Rowland-Taylor instructed [redacted] to go back to her room that she was not supposed to be downstairs, per PD. [redacted] continued to ask lead if she could get on the computer, but lead said no. [redacted] laid on the sofa in the lobby, she refused to go upstairs, kicking the wall in the lobby while still laying on the sofa talking loudly. Prior to Alvin PD coming [redacted] went back to the computer, she started playing with the printer, where she printed a lot of random papers. There was a guest sitting next to her. The guest attempted to assist [redacted] in stopping the papers in the printer, but the guest was unable to, so he had to turn off the entire printer. [redacted] took all the papers in the printer and walked to the elevator. She started playing with the elevator. She would push the button to go up and then run to the doorway of the elevator and push it back in. This behavior continued for 2 mins. While workers Atim and Elvira were trying to redirect [redacted] asking her to get back in the elevator as she will get hurt, she refused to listen. When she got back into the elevator, she turned to staff Atim and started using papers she took from the printer to hit staff Atim. She used her pointing finger to continue to poke at staff Atim's chest, asking Atim what she was going to do. Staff Atim Tolbert advised her if she continues assaulting worker with the paper and finger, charges will be pressed against her. [redacted] said she didn't give a ****. [redacted] started walking the hallway knocking on the doors and on the wall. She continued knocking on the doors that led to her room until she knocked on the last door. She went further to take the receipt under each guest door but was instructed and redirected several times to stop taking guest receipts which she refused. She eventually went to the room. Call was made to Gulf Coast Crisis Hotline (MCOT) to evaluate her. After the incident [redacted] calmed down at 9:45am. She started watching TV in her room. At 10:35- [redacted] pulled the lever to the fire alarm. Before the alarm would go off, she pulled it back. At 11:27am-Kyle Perez with Gulf Coast Center stopped by to assess [redacted] After the assessment, Mr.Perez said that Aniah had a behavior issue and didn't meet the criteria for any needs at this time. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At around 10:50pm, [redacted] was laying on his bed in his room. He informed workers that voices were speaking to him. [redacted] informed workers that the voices were telling him to run away. [redacted] exited the room and took the stairs to the first floor. [redacted] went to the front of the hotel and walked to the end of the hotel parking lot. [redacted] crossed the 5-lane road and went into Buffalo Wild Wings parking lot and stood there for about 4-5 minutes. [redacted] attempted to cross the street again to return to the hotel; however Law enforcement arrived. [redacted] informed law enforcement that he was trying to harm himself. LE advised workers to take [redacted] to a psychiatric hospital to be evaluated. [redacted] was taken to UTHealth Houston Harris County. Right before starting paperwork, [redacted] asked to speak to worker. [redacted] informed worker that he was making all of this up. [redacted] reported that he went to the hospital because he knew a girl, [redacted] was in the hospital and he misses her. The hospital staff declined to assess him because he stated he made the whole thing up. Since he was taken to the hospital for an assessment MCOT was not called. [redacted] was returned to the hotel and will be closely monitored the rest of the night. |
| [redacted] wanted to leave and Mr. Hargrove (contracted security) had to stand by the door. They eventually started playing rock paper scissors. He wanted to leave again and started hitting Mr. Hargrove. We called MCOT for evaluation- when we called they stated they were sending someone. While I was in the phone with MCOT, [redacted] opened a bottle of soda that had about ¼ soda and he poured it in the floor. [redacted] got what was left of the soda and dashed it at Mr. Hargrove, also throwing the empty bottle at him. After that, [redacted] went and knocked the lamp and proceeded to throw all the pillows and pulled the covers from the bed. As soon as I hung up the phone, [redacted] calmed down. He picked up the covers and pillows while I fixed the lamp. He said he wanted to get under the covers. He fixed a lemonade mix got to bed and watched tv. MCOT staff, Ashley Tanzy, and her colleague started asking questions to [redacted] and he became agitated and started to hit Ms. Tanzy and also Mr. Hargrove. The MCOT staff got up and stepped out. They told us before they left they were calling 911. A few minutes later, Ms. Tanzy called and stated for me to call 911 and request an Emergency Detention Order. I called 911 at 9:13pm and requested an Emergency Detention Order per MCOT. Officer Robinson and Galvez with HPD showed up. They asked us some questions and then took Eddie outside and asked him some questions. They came back and asked Mr. Hargrove if he wanted to press charges. M[redacted]rove stated no and the police explained that they would not take him because he was not in a[redacted]t crisis. They gave us the re[redacted]umber |
| Around 5:20pm [redacted] went into her room to lay on her bed after taking a shower. Around 5:24pm staff observed [redacted] laying in her bed and asked [redacted]en how she was feeling. [redacted] stated she had a headache. At 5:33pm [redacted] fell off her bed and began having a seizure, the officer on duty and both staff members rushed into the room to clear the area where she was seizing. 911 and EMS arrived at 5:44pm. Law enforcement arrived at 5:46pm. [redacted] was transported to Christus Atlanta Hospital at 5:55pm for evaluation. |
| At approximately 6:00pm, on May 22, 2023, [redacted] began to have a seizure. It lasted less than 30 seconds. 911 was called and the EMS came and checked her out and took her to the Atlanta Hospital to be checked out further. [redacted] was returned to the child watch location with no additional treatment or follow up appointments. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was attempting to provoke [redacted] several times he pushed [redacted] while he was seated on the couch; another time he was observed "twerking" by [redacted] called him "fatass" earlier in the shift according to [redacted] and this was confirmed by security officer as well. At 9pm, [redacted] was seated on the couch in the hotel room. [redacted] walked up and told [redacted] to get off of the couch. [redacted] and both caseworkers told [redacted] that he couldn't monopolize the couch. [redacted] said that the couch was his. [redacted] said that he was going to sit on [redacted] bed then. [redacted] sat on [redacted] bed. [redacted] told him to get off of his bed twice, yet he did not. [redacted] stood up and walked slowly toward [redacted] called [redacted] a "fatass". [redacted] then grabbed [redacted] by the collar of his shirt and hit him. [redacted] fell backwards and [redacted] continued to hit him a couple more times than he backed away. During the scuffle [redacted] somehow hit himself in the mouth and was bleeding. [redacted] was crying and said that his head hurt. He sat on the couch and worker grabbed him a water bottle out of the refrigerator to put on his head. Security went and got a bucket of ice for the boys. [redacted] apologized and stated that he lost control due to being harassed all day and the days leading up to the incident. The officer and the other workers have observed both boys' behavior both during the shift and shifts leading up to today and agree that [redacted] has been provoking [redacted] the past several days. Both youths were given ice as treatment but did not need medical treatment. |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 05/23/2023 worker Kuuleinakili Prince and Brandi Matthews were on the 12:30pm-5pm Day Watch shift for [redacted] was irritable throughout the shift and had to be redirected and de-escalated multiple times. At 4:40pm [redacted] stated that she was going to go downstairs to get honey because she was hungry and wanted toast with honey. Ms. Prince told [redacted] that if she was hungry she could eat the food in the room that they had gotten for her, including the ramen noodles that [redacted] begged the workers to cook for her had previously stated that she really wanted to eat. [redacted] stated that she didn't want those and that she wanted the honey because if she didn't get the honey right that moment, she wasn't going to be hungry anymore. The staff continued trying to de-escalate and encourage [redacted] to return to the room, but she did not. [redacted] proceeded to get into the elevator and the staff blocked the elevator door from closing and continued to attempt to calm [redacted] down by talking with her. [redacted] continued to increase her frustration and aggression. She began cursing and screaming, rolling and flailing and thrashing on the ground, hitting her head against the elevator wall, punching and kicking the walls of the elevator and the buttons, and kicking both Ms. Prince and Ms. Matthews in the feet, ankles, and legs. The workers had not seen LE during the shift so far, and called 911 at this time. [redacted] continued to scream and curse at them and told them that she was going to just take the stairs instead an ran off. Workers followed [redacted] down the stairs and were informed by hotel staff that she had run out front. The workers found [redacted] hiding out front of the hotel. The workers asked [redacted] to return to her room and she screamed and ran to the dining area where she proceeded to know over the hotel breakfast dishes and signs, slamming the pastries container, and throwing the items from the coffee bar at both workers, hitting them with the items. [redacted] continued to scream and curse at the workers and then went to the hotel business office computers. Local Police arrived around 4:55pm, officer Reade, around this same time, the 5pm CWOP staff arrived as well. LE attempted to talk with [redacted] and get her to return to her room. [redacted] kept yelling that the computer is he coping skill and that if she goes to her room she is going to break everything, and asking LE if that's what they wanted her to do. LE continued to attempt to de-escalate and get [redacted] to go back to her room for about 15 more minutes. [redacted] continued to escalate with her screaming and begun slamming the desk chair against the wall. [redacted] became physically aggressive and the officers attempted to calm [redacted] down. [redacted] continued to escalate and had to be physically restrained with handcuffs by the local police department officers. [redacted] was being charged and arrested for resisting arrest. At 5:41pm the transport arrived for [redacted] to be transported to Juvenile Detention. After [redacted] was arrested, hotel management stated that [redacted] was not allowed back on their property; they spoke with CWOP Supervisor Esmerelda Lule regarding this. At 6:55pm LE called Ms. Prince to inform her that [redacted] was being transported to TX Children's in The Woodlands for evaluation. He explained that [redacted] had stated that her ribs hurt, so she had to be transported to TXCH to be medically evaluated and cleared prior to being admitted into Juvenile Detention. Workers called LE at 7:38pm to inform him and he stated that [redacted] was in the process of being medical cleared and that once the paperwork |

| Descript |
| --- |
| 05212023-CVS Worker Leah Sepulveda, CVS Worker Signora Hadnot. Around 1900 [redacted] wanted to go downstairs. She had been having a rough day. We went downstairs where [redacted] was on a tablet. When downstairs [redacted] went into the dining area and attempted to slide a knife up the sleeve of her hoodie. I saw this and asked her for the knife she gave it to me I threw it away. We went in and out of the hotel several times while doing this she picked up several pieces of glass and attempted to put them in her pockets. We called her out on this and had her empty her pockets. She did. We went back inside; I went to the restroom and [redacted] and [redacted] were in the lobby. The hotel staff receptionist Wendy bought [redacted] an ice cream. We went onto the elevator headed back to the room. I saw the tablet, after having asked for it several times (previously in the shift) I took it. This set [redacted] off. She dropped her ice cream and left the hotel and began walking to towards Tovrea Rd. [redacted] was mad, and cursing. She picked up a broken bottle and threw it into the road where it broke further. She continued to walk and reached Tovrea Rd she began moving N towards the Walmart. I attempted to deescalate her by talking to her, finding alternate ways for her to communicate with her family, finding other solutions. She began making comments about just killing herself or running into traffic. We walked for a while, I attempted to block her, and she picked up a large rock. Alvin PD was contacted because she said she was going to hurt herself or someone else. We continued to walk while trying to diffuse the situation. She then began trying to run into traffic. She stated she was going to kill herself. I had to pull her out of on-coming traffic to prevent her from being hit. Alvin PD arrived on the scene. They were hands off and just kept her from going into the roads. I contacted Gulf Coast Mental Health Line 7139708208, I let the woman know the situation and she was listening to the conversation between myself, EMS, [redacted] and the officers. [redacted] began to escalate further and was behind the dumpster. I walked around and saw the local Alvin PD officer, EMS, and Myra in a struggle. EMS asked about the medication and if it could be administered. I said I was her medical consenter and if she needed the medication to not be a harm to herself or others then administer it. 1 MG of Versed was administered. She began walking away towards the other hotel property. She was stopped by another DFPS worker Katrina. They began talking and between Katrina and myself she began to calm down. The crisis line said that since she had deescalated and was no longer a danger to herself or others MCOT would not be responding and the officers left as well. EMS continued to evaluate her and eventually left the scene as well. |
| At approximately 12:15pm. [redacted] came to staff table wanting to use Tomlinson's state phone to call Ms. Genipher Bradley, to bring her sushi and pot stickers. I told her no, because that is not a reason to disturb someone at work. There is plenty of food available here at the house. [redacted] then threatened me by saying to give her the phone or she was going to slap my big fat ugly fucking face. She then reach across the table and grabbed Tomlinson's personal phone and went outside and started to dial the phone. [redacted] continued to refuse to relinquish the phone, finally throwing it into the trash can. As I went to retrieve it, [redacted] reached into the trash and grabbed the phone again. Tomlinson walked off and told [redacted] she was calling police because she had just stolen a $700.00 phone. [redacted] walked across the street with Ms. Adrianna following her. Tomlinson acted like she was calling 911 but instead called Genipher Bradley. Ms Bradley tried to talk to [redacted] but all [redacted] would say is to bring her food now, because she is hungry and already ate the egg rolls Ms Genipher brought yesterday. [redacted] continued to refuse to give up the phone. [redacted] stood up and walked up on Tomlinson bumping her belly against Tomlinson's. The contracted security guard started walking toward the incident and instructed [redacted] to back up. [redacted] continued to threaten bodily harm to Tomlinson and now to the Security guard, who had taken out his baton. [redacted] started to threaten and challenge the Security guard by stating 'I will take that stick away from you and shove it up your ass till it comes out your mouth." Tomlinson began to walk away and [redacted] spit at her but did not hit her. Tomlinson turned and went into the house. Security Guard Mike Gossett continued to speak with [redacted] trying to calm her down. At about 12:30pm Officer Gossett and [redacted] came back into the home. [redacted] went upstairs but then came back downstairs, throwing a shoe at Mr. Gossett. Mr. Gossett picked up the shoe, [redacted] went back upstairs and came down with a huge piece of sheetrock, threatening to hit Mr. Gossett across the head with it. At 12:39 Tomlinson called 911 due to the continued escalation and no de-escalation |

| Desc |
| --- |
| At approximately 930am, Contractor Jean Tomlinson went outside the home and [redacted] locked her out of the house. Hollingsworth encouraged her to unlock the door and she refused. Hollingsworth attempted to get to the door knob without touching [redacted] and she would not allow Hollingsworth to access the door knob. Contracted Security Torrico Cade physically removed [redacted] from the front door so Tomlinson could come back inside the home. [redacted] was escalated from that point. At that point [redacted] picked up a cup of hot coffee and threw it in Hollingsworth's face. Security Cade approached [redacted] and hand cuffed her and staff began to assist Hollingsworth with getting cleaned up. Hollingsworth called 911 and Killeen PD responded to the home. [redacted] was standing outside with Security Cade. Hollingsworth wrote a statement and the LE officers talked to all the youth in the home. |
| [redacted] was upset that she couldn't get any razors, and the staff called the lead to ask permission for the youth to have sharp objects. [redacted] grabbed the skateboard and began hitting the side of the wall and I asked her to stop hitting the wall. [redacted] reported that she is tired of us and stated yall are "pissing me the fuck off" and then went to the kitchen and grabbed a butter knife and threatened to stab me. Contracted Officers had intervene by stepping between [redacted] and myself and Symphony dropped the knife on the ground. |
| [redacted] went outside grabbed piece of barbed wire and attempted to cut his wrist. He refused to come inside, attempted to leave the property. While talking to Tori (another staff) he threw up and began getting close to the workers. At one point, [redacted] tried to throw up on worker Parks. He later picked up a cigarette butt from the ground and began to chew it. He was redirected to stop and refused, claiming he needed the nicotine. He was redirected about personal space several times. He ate hand sanitizer then began to try the shaving cream. He was redirected several times. [redacted] went outside and began breaking the fence and punching the farmhouse. Workers attempted to redirect him however he became combative. He began charging at worker Parks and made a fist. He started threatening worker Parks (Primary worker was on speaker phone with him). Parks kept backing up and yelled for [redacted] to backup and stop charging. He noticed worker Zubiate on the phone and started cussing and yelling at her. He told her "I'll hit you if I want, call the cops. I'll serve my time." [redacted] was calling worker Zubiate Bitch several times. Local Officer Leibel (P695) arrived to the farm and talked to workers while [redacted] sat in the distance. Workers informed officer about [redacted] threatening workers and charging the workers. Officer was told about [redacted] damaging the fence and punching the walls. Officer went to talk to [redacted] and [redacted] immediately was not compliant. He was cussing and yelling. Workers kept their distance while officer spoke to [redacted] Workers observed [redacted] resisting Officer Leibel(female), he was yelling and would not stay against the wall. Officer called for backup since [redacted] was resisting and she was attempting to restrain him. She was able to get him in handcuffs and began walking him to the car. As they approached the car, backup arrived, and they placed in him in the car. [redacted] was heard cussing at officers as well as workers. Officers then informed workers he was going to be detained for terroristic threats. COMPLAINT #230501035 OFFICER LEIBLE/P695 MPD |
| [redacted] pulled out a paperclip that had been unwound and attempted to cut himself with it on his left arm. Both caseworkers, Ms. Dyer and Mr. Castillo told [redacted] to stop and directed [redacted] to give the caseworkers a paperclip. [redacted] refused. [redacted] then took off from the courtyard into the restroom and locked the bathroom stall. Mr. Castillo and Deputy J. Gonzalez #1218 gave chase behind [redacted] to the bathroom in the hotel lobby. Mr. Castillo observed [redacted] pulling out the paperclip through the crack of the bathroom stall as if he was going to cut himself. [redacted] eventually complied and gave the paper clip to the case worker. Both Officer M. Quiroga #1697 & Deputy J. Gonzalez #1218 pulled [redacted] aside to talk to [redacted] about the situation. Crisis hotline was contacted--[redacted] refused to be transported to the hospital and was able to calm down. |
| On May 04, 2023, on approximately 01:00AM, [redacted] was walking through the hotel hallways and began knocking on three hotels doors (Room 102, 103, and 104). Caseworker Jennifer Salinas and Caseworker Amber Sixtos tried to deescalate [redacted] but [redacted] became more disorderly. [redacted] continued to knock on the hotel room doors and get into the CPS workers face yelling at them. Constable Paz (CWOP Security) attempted to detain Sims and got into a physical struggle in the hallway. While in a physical struggle [redacted] grabbed a hold of officer's weapon and threw it to the floor. [redacted] then took off from the hotel room to outside and ran away. CPS worker advised that the weapon was secured inside the hotel room and San Antonio Police Department was called as well as the PD on call. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was good until it was time to take a shower. She refused to take a shower and take meds. [redacted] became upset and slammed closet door. She yelled and screamed that the hotel soap gives her a rash and that her skin is delicate. Staff brought her dove soap and she still refused. Staff advised [redacted] that she needed to take a shower because it has been days since she showered. Staff advised her if she didn't take a shower the TV would be turned off, and she stated "how I got the remote", the contracted officer on duty unplugged the TV and [redacted] had a few choice words for him. [redacted] ask how you can make me do something I don't want to; we explained that daily hygiene is important especially for a young girl. She fussed for a bit but finally got in the shower. Once out the shower [redacted] wanted to watch TV, she asked in a rude and disrespectful way. I asked her to pick up the mess she made, and she started throwing more things. She then tried to plug in the TV but couldn't figure it out, so she threw the remote. The remote broke so she sat on the for floor trying to fix it. After about ten minutes she gave up and then demanded to talk to the lead. I told her I would call the lead but [redacted] tried to leave the room. I was standing in front of the door and she told me to move and kicked me and the door several times. The officer told her to stop and that's when she turned on him, she picked up a gallon water and threw it at Officer Villareal and hit him in the chest and shoulder area. [redacted] then went towards officer Villareal in an aggressive way. The officer put [redacted] in a bear hug and took her down to floor. I push my Safe Signal and then tried to talk to [redacted] to calm her down, but she became more aggressive by kicking, screaming, attempting to head bud the officer and banging her head on the wall. While trying to move items out of the way for safety [redacted] kicked me again. The other contracted officer on duty arrived to help. When local Conroe police |

| Description |
| --- |
| 12:50am: Earlier [redacted] and [redacted] were arguing about who was going to watch TV. [redacted] got mad because [redacted] wouldn't give her the remote for the TV. [redacted] then went to [redacted] room and told her [redacted] wouldn't give her the remote. [redacted] then came out from her room and stood over [redacted] telling her she needs to give her the remote. KDW told the girls to calm down. [redacted] then started to disconnect the TV. KDW told [redacted] not to take it and she stated that she didn't care. She stated that nothing was going to happen if she took the TV. She stated that we could write it in the notes and nothing was going to happen. [redacted] went upstairs to her bed in the loft and [redacted] and [redacted] followed her. KDW and Admin followed them upstairs and KDW observed [redacted] standing over [redacted] who was laying in her bed. [redacted] was trying to intimidate her and yelling at her to give her the remote for the TV. KDW then asked for the remote and was given the remote by [redacted] KDW put the remote in her pocket and made her way downstairs. [redacted] was directly behind KDW Mesa when walking down the stairs and stated that worker needed to give her the remote. KDW did not engage as she did not want the situation to escalate. [redacted] started to get louder as KDW approached the table in the living room. [redacted] then yelled that she would break "KDW's computer and she didn't give a fuck." [redacted] then stood right by KDW trying to intimidate her yelling and telling her to "call the Police because she didn't give a fuck." KDW Mesa felt threatened as [redacted] stood over her extremely close that [redacted] leg was touching KDW's leg. KDW then dialed 911 and gave the phone to the other DFPS staff and told her to call 911. [redacted] became irate and started yelling at workers to go ahead and call the Police because she didn't care. She continued to yell while standing right near KDW. KDW then got up and walked behind [redacted] to the front door. [redacted] then took KDW's metal thermos and threw it on the floor while stating that she hopes KDW dies and hopes her kids die and hopes her old ass mom gets into an accident and dies. KDW did not engage and stood by the front door. [redacted] then went into her room with [redacted] Local Killeen PD arrived around 1:15am. KDW explained what had happened. Officer Montalvo went into [redacted] room, followed by KDW Mesa. The light in [redacted] room was off and [redacted] and [redacted] were pretending to sleep. Both girls were heard laughing right before the officer and KDW entered the room. The officer spoke to [redacted] and [redacted] and asked them what was going on. [redacted] initially did not want to get up and finally she sat up and was cussing at the officer. The officer was trying to speak rationally with [redacted] about the incident that occurred earlier. The officer than asked [redacted] for the CWOP cell phone. [redacted] started cussing and yelling stated that she did not take the CWOP phone. [redacted] then stated that she threw the phone out the window. She became argumentative with the officer when he asked her which window she threw it out of. The officer then explained to [redacted] that the phone was state property and charges can be filed on her. KDW asked permission to search through the room and both girls gave permission with LEO present. KDW opened the drawers, checked the closet and the bathroom and did not find the phone. As we all exited the room, [redacted] went upstairs. [redacted] came down stairs smiling and asked the officer if she gave him the phone, will she go to jail? The officer stated if she gives it up right now she will not be arrested. [redacted] then started laughing and pulled the phone out of her pocket and gave it to KDW. [redacted] then went to her room laughing with [redacted] and the officers left the house without taking a report. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was upset with worker because she was told that she could not go to the store because she needed to stay at the hotel as she came home early from school. [redacted] stated that she was not sick and she had an asthma attack because a girl sprayed perfume in her face. She got mad and walked out of the room. Security had already walked out. I followed her out. She went downstairs. When I got downstairs she was outside and security was watching her. She was sitting on the curb. She sat there for 15 minutes and then walked to the back of the hotel. We followed her and she sat in the back for 15 more minutes. [redacted] walked away from the hotel. I walked one way and security went around the other way. She walked towards the highway. I told her if she left, I would have to call the police and she would be listed as a runaway. She continued to walk. I called 911. Security continued to follow [redacted] to the Dairy Queen parking lot. I told 911 what was happening and they stated that they would have an officer there. Local LE came to the Laquinta parking lot. Local police handcuffed her and placed her in the back of his patrol car. She was in handcuffs. She told the other worker that she was not going back to the room, she wanted her own room and close the door. LE stated that they were taking her back to the room in handcuffs. We went back to the room and [redacted] kicked and hit the local police officers after they took her cuffs off. The police left and then were called back to the room because [redacted] started throwing food around the room as well as napkins, pouring salt and pepper and other objects. The police came back and left after she calmed down. Security was switching shifts and [redacted] attempted to leave. She was held by contracted officer Petree and contracted officer Jones. [redacted] shoved contracted officer Petree and then contracted officer Jones handcuffed her and stated she was under arrest for assault on a peace officer. I called 911 and provided continued incident information and they dispatched an officer. The officer came and talked to [redacted] as she had calmed down when local LE came. [redacted] stated that she did shove the officer and she would continue to try and run all night. She was arrested by Paris PD. I provided him with her demographic information as |
| 5/21/2023, Time police were called 2:15am, time police showed up at CWOP location: 2:30am: Killeen Police Department, Brian Pruitt Badge ID 156, Sergeant. 2304 Community Blvd, Killeen, Texas, 254-501-8830. Incident Report: 2:15am: [redacted] came back down and sat at the worker's table. She began to ask if she could have a pair of scissors to cut her hair for school tomorrow. Workers stated no since she had not taken her medications prior to this shift and she was becoming argumentative. She wanted to know why, and case worker stated that she was becoming upset and aggressive, and she could wait for tomorrow and speak to her caseworker who was picking her up to sign her up for school. [redacted] continued to argue, and it escalated to the point she threatened to hit case worker in the face and threw an almost full bottle of water at FBSS Gayoso and it hit her in the arm. At that time [redacted] became aggressive and threatened to assault FBSS Gayoso. At that time CVS Sanchez called 911. The police arrived (three police were present). FBSS Gayoso spoke to Sergeant Brian Pruitt #156. He stated that if caseworker wanted to press charges that she would have to come to the police department, and it would only be a citation/misdemeanor offence. [redacted] began to apologize for throwing the bottle of water at case worker and stated she didn't mean to hit her. She didn't want to go to jail. The other girls came out and stated that they didn't see the case worker getting hit. They were arguing with the police and Sergeant Pruitt told them to go back into the house. There was no arrest or report taken |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 5/25/2023 I arrived at the Stratford location. When I walked up to the house I saw [redacted] sitting in a chair and she looked upset. I walked over to her as she started to cry and get more emotional. I asked her if she was ok and noticed she had a woman's shaving razor in her hand by her neck. She started getting louder and screaming about being angry that she was being moved to Waco. She said she does not want to move and that she has a boyfriend in Temple. She said she would kill herself before she was made to move anywhere. I spent several minutes trying to calm her down and asking her to hand over the razor but she refused. At this point the HST on staff walked up to us. I told the HST to stay put so that I could have the primary worker call the MCOT team and so that I could get the off duty officer outside immediately. The primary worker on shift, Jennifer Williamson, called the MCOT team and was told she would have to call 911 as well. When I walked outside [redacted] was asking to call her mother so the HST went in to get the phone for her. [redacted] started calling her mother and eventually put the razor down at which point the officer grabbed it from her. [redacted] then agreed to go inside the house. Temple PD arrived and asked [redacted] to go to the hospital willingly but she refused. Temple PD handcuffed her and took her to McLane's Children's. [redacted] was assessed at the hospital and released to CPS, with no further treatment. After spending about an hour talking with [redacted] she agreed to be transported to Waco. After arriving in Waco, she was talkative and engaging with staff. Additionally, following this a full sweep of the home was done again for all women's shaving razors as well as any other objects which could be used for self harm or harm to others. |
| After asking [redacted] to come back into the home from outside, [redacted] began to curse at staff and proceeded to kick the wall upstairs until there was a large hole left behind. After placing the hole in the wall Baily left the home. |
| [redacted] began to break into the wifi cabinet at 8:48AM. Staff discouraged this and tried to redirect/de-escalate [redacted] Contracted law enforcement on site asked [redacted] to stop and [redacted] continued to break into the cabinet. [redacted] broke the cabinet doors as she could not break the locking mechanism to the cabinet in order to take the WiFi box and CW's called KPD to come out. Killeen PD arrived to the residence at 9:00AM and CW's informed LE of the situation. LE stated that they cannot pursue charges on [redacted] since she is a "resident" and the property is "community property". CW Tovar stated that the box and the cabinet are state property and LE conferred with their supervisors and stated again, that they cannot do anything. CW Tovar was given an event number of K23068129 Officer E. Reyes #427. [redacted] taunted workers as LE left the residence. |
| [redacted] and another CWOP youth are outside, and [redacted] states she's doing to a neighbors house. CWOP staff advise her not to go, but she does anyway and returns to the home quickly and then decides to take a shower. She requests the razor from her med box to shave, and this is given. After her shower, CWOP staff ask for the razor back, and it is broken in pieces in the trash. [redacted] showed that she has cut her arms, which were superficial cuts with slight bleeding. [redacted] reported she is tired of being bullied in the house and wants to move. [redacted] could not provide additional bullying information and was unwilling to talk to staff. [redacted] became upset that staff were calling mental health officers and EMS, and tried to lock herself in the bathroom, but CWOP staff were able to block the door from closing. LE and EMS were called, and they transported [redacted] to McLane children's for evaluation. [redacted] was admitted to the psychiatric hospital once a bed was located, and currently remains inpatient. |
| [redacted] snuck out of her room and was located on the roof of the home at 7:11pm. CW Slater tried to talk her into coming into the house [redacted] refused. CW Lovato asked her to come inside she refused as well. Contracted Security stayed with her and tried to talk her into coming inside. When she continued to refuse to come inside for staff or security, Law enforcement was called at 7:31p.m. Emergency personnel came and assessed and talked to her then brought her inside in handcuffs. Staff was told that she was being taken to Advent Health Hospital due to her statements homicidal ideations. [redacted] was admitted to the emergency room pending a psychiatric bed becoming available. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At appx 9:30pm [redacted] asked LPS Ford if she could call the Team Lead. When asked why she needed to call the team lead, she said she was having thoughts of self harm. LPS asked her to step outside with her so they could talk further without other youth listening. Once outside, [redacted] informed LPS Ford that she had a piece of glass she found outside and wanted to self-harm. LPS asked where the glass was, and she pulled it out of her pocket. LPS asked for the glass multiple times, but she refused to give it to worker. She was given LPS' cell phone to call the Team Lead. The Team Lead (LPS Supervisor Jocelyn Watkins) spoke with [redacted] for a few moments, and once she got off the phone, she began cutting herself. She walked down the sidewalk on the left side of the home. LPS followed and called EMS. [redacted] sat down and was still cutting (superficial cuts) while LPS was trying to talk to her and distract her and waiting for EMS. She stopped cutting after LPS got off the phone with EMS. She stated "you didn't have to do all that". 9:45PM EMS had arrived. Local PD Officer Ryan Herald took a written and oral statement from LPS Ford. [redacted] was transported to Advent Behavioral Health via ambulance and CVS Hockensmith rode with her. [redacted] was assessed at the hospital and discharged back to CWOP on 5/14 after 7pm with the medical assessment that she was not a danger to herself warra hospitalization. |
| Caseworker Blas and Caseworker Osbourne were on CWOP shift from 8pm-12am and were informed by previous CWOP shift that [redacted] is resting and in a lot of pain. Bed checks were performed on [redacted] every 15-30 minutes. Throughout the night, [redacted] continued to state that she is experiencing an increase in lower back pain. She stated that the pain will come and go and occurred at least every 4 to 5 minutes. Caseworkers encouraged [redacted] to drink plenty of water but she did not want to. Around 10:45pm, caseworkers offered [redacted] a warm bath, Tylenol, and motrin, to help with her pain however she refused. [redacted] was in tears at this point stating that the pain is increasing. Caseworker Osbourne contacted EMS and they arrived around 10:55pm. Caseworker Osbourne stayed with [redacted] and paramedics in the room. [redacted] reported her name, date of birth, she is 35 weeks along, this is her first pregnancy, she is feeling nauseas and dizzy when she gets up, she is having lower back pain and these symptoms have been occurring since 2pm today (5/11/23). [redacted] stated that she went to an OB appointment today, during the appointment she talked about moving OB doctors because she did not like them. [redacted] reported that she does not have any pregnancy risks. [redacted] reported she has low iron. [redacted] was walking downstairs with EMS personnel. Caseworker, Osbourn, was informed by EMS personnel that Rose would be going to Seton Hospital in Harker Heights. Caseworker, Osbourn, spoke with on call team lead, Mouton, to inform her that [redacted] would be going to Seton Hospital. Caseworker Blas signed [redacted] release form to be able to go to the hospital and be treated. [redacted] left the residence with EMS around 11:05pm to Advent Health Central Texas in Killeen, TX for evaluation. |
| Immediately after returning to the home after a runaway incident, [redacted] and another youth were laying side by side in the room talking. Contractor Weekes and CVS Harris asked them to separate and put space between one another, they refused and were being disrespectful. When CVS Harris went to stay by the room, [redacted] ran upstairs shortly after and went on roof through a window. Contracted security, Jon, assisted in getting [redacted] to come inside the home. [redacted] got into a verbal altercation with another youth, [redacted] then to the bathroom and yelled that she has a razor (she did not). Team lead and 911 and EMS was contacted and responded. [redacted] ran outside knocking on neighbors doors and screaming for neighbors for help. [redacted] appeared visibly high based on her pupils as well as erratic behaviors. [redacted] was taken to Advent to get checked out due to telling Police officers she has taken Fentanyl and also told officers she was pregnant. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was requested to get into a separate bed away from another youth who was trying to maintain space. When [redacted] was informed of this and she ran upstairs and went out the window onto the roof. After a lengthy conversation about the dangers of being on the roof, [redacted] got close enough for the contracted officer to grab her arm and he pulled her inside. When she came downstairs, another youth said to not be so disrespectful and [redacted] threatened her harm and tried to fight her. After stepping between the youth to de-escalate, [redacted] ran upstairs, found a women's shaving razor and threatened to harm herself. She was being held by the contracted officer when she pulled her arm away and smashed a window with her fist causing a small cut. Contractor Weekes was able to get the razor out of her hand. 911 had already been called Killeen police and EMS responded and took [redacted] out to their vehicle and bandaged her hand and she was transport to Advent by the police for assessment and treatment to ensure there was no glass in her fist. While she was at the hospital additional staff cleaned the glass as well as did a sweep of the home again for additional women's shaving razors as well as any other prohibited items the youth may have acquired and brought to the home without permission. |
| At 8pm [redacted] came into the house telling everyone she had two tattoos placed on her body while she was on runaway. One was visibly (heart) on the front of her lower neck/upper middle chest and one on the lower back. Contracted Officer Simone asked [redacted] are you ok and what's wrong with your eyes—initially she didn't respond until she eventually mentioned she had cocaine while she was out and she's not sure if it was laced with fentanyl. Contractor Weekes called 911 while staff and the contracted officer continued to engage and assess [redacted] The police and EMS arrived and spoke with [redacted] who didn't want to go to Advent, she wanted to go to Canyon Creek. EMS stated that [redacted] will be transported to Advent. Local Killeen Police were aware that [redacted] was on Runaway status and that they were taking her off. After completing their exam on [redacted] EMS departed for Advent around 8:25pm. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] returned back to the CWOP location at approximately 545pm in a frantic state from being on runaway. PAL Morgan was upstairs sweeping the bathroom and could hear [redacted] tell everyone downstairs that they have to come with her to "get the girl" ([redacted] because she is on the side of the road and is turning white. PAL Morgan came downstairs and [redacted] begin to tell PAL Morgan that we have to leave now to get to the "other girl" ([redacted] because she may get hit by a car. The security officer on duty along with Maria and Pam attempted to calm [redacted] down to find out where the other youth is. [redacted] said that she can't tell us where the other youth is and that she only knows how to get to her. PAL Morgan called 911 and reported that a youth who ran away returned and appeared under the influence stating that the other youth who ran away with her is on the side of the road and need medical assistance. 911 dispatched Fire Rescue, EMT, and KPD to the CWOP location. [redacted] went upstairs and changed into a net cropped top that showed her bra and some short shorts. [redacted] came downstairs when emergency services arrived in which she was told that she needed to be checked out. [redacted] refused. EMS attempted to talk with [redacted] to see where the other youth was. [redacted] first said that she can't verbally tell where she is. [redacted] continued to have erratic behavior out in the driveway and walking up and down the sidewalk. [redacted] was not telling the truth about the other youth and being in distress on the side of the road- this youth ([redacted] was not in distress and was fine. Emergency services continued to attempt to get [redacted] evaluated but she refused. [redacted] behavior escalated in which KPD placed [redacted] in handcuffs and escorted her to the police vehicle. The police officer stated that he can't transport [redacted] to the hospital but EMS can. [redacted] had calmed down and agreed to be transported to the hospital by the EMS. [redacted] was transported to the hospital. KPD event #K23067251. [redacted] returned to the home and was not in distress or under the influence. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 1:25pm: [redacted] went into the restroom with her laptop and a lamp and closed the door. Workers heard noises coming from the bathroom and asked [redacted] what was she doing. [redacted] yelled at staff to go away. Shift lead was called into the room. [redacted] is heard breaking the lamp. Shift lead was able to get inside of the restroom by using a key off of her key ring. [redacted] is yelling for everyone to get back and leave her alone. [redacted] was observed standing on the counter trying to unscrew a light fixture from above the mirror. The light fixture fell and broke when it landed on the bathroom sink/floor. [redacted] slammed the door shut. 1:40pm: Worker Soto called the Mobile Crisis line. The Mobile Crisis Line stated she would check to see if there was a team available to dispatch to the hotel. Shift lead checked on [redacted] again and [redacted] put her body up against the door so that nobody can get in. 1:48pm: Glass can be heard breaking. Contractor called [redacted] name and she replied back by saying, "What?" Contractor asked [redacted] if she was okay and she said, "Yes, go away." 1:56pm: Police arrived and was able to get [redacted] to open the door. Officer asked [redacted] what the problem is and what was wrong. [redacted] wouldn't answer. Police officer asked [redacted] if she would like to tell her what happened with workers today and [redacted] replied, "No." 1:59pm: The mobile crisis team arrived to the hotel room. At this point, the police determined that [redacted] cut herself on her left arm and would need to be transported to the hospital. The mobile crisis team informed staff that the hospital will take over once [redacted] is transported. Police informed staff that [redacted] will be transported to Charlton Methodist hospital. The police officers encouraged [redacted] to make herself something to eat while waiting for the paramedics to arrive. [redacted] exited the restroom and made herself a bowl of noodles before laying in her bed. 2:15pm: Paramedics/EMS arrived and attempted to engage with [redacted] [redacted] refused to answer any of their questions or move from the bed. Worker Soto provided the paramedic with [redacted] full name, date of birth, and primary caseworker information. [redacted] grabbed her noodles and walked out the hotel room with the paramedics and police. [redacted] was transported in the ambulance to the hospital. 2:30pm: [redacted] and staff arrived at the hospital and was admitted to the emergency department pending assessment |
| At 11:35AM, staff and youth were outside in the backyard. [redacted] got on a lawn mower and started pulling the gear shift. Staff told her to stop because she could break it. Staff put the gear back in park and [redacted] yelled to stop touching her and pushed Staff (Veronica Tate). Staff told [redacted] to stop or LE would be called. [redacted] swing at staff and was told to stop. [redacted] then pushed and hit staff in the face. [redacted] (youth at CWOP) tried to stop her from hitting staff and [redacted] started hitting [redacted] Staff attempted to stop [redacted] from hitting [redacted] but fell with [redacted] to the ground. [redacted] grabbed a can laying nearby and hit worker with it, she then spit on the worker, and grabbed the worker hair. LE was called as security was not on duty. [redacted] began walking away from the house when LE arrived. Reports were taken and [redacted] was handcuffed and arrested for assault on a public servant and assault of a minor child. LE later informed staff that [redacted] would be released at 4PM and could not come within 1000 feet of the CWOP location. [redacted] was placed at another CWOP location. Both the caseworker and [redacted] are pressing charges against [redacted] |

| Description |
| --- |
| |
| At 9:30am Genipher Bradley arrived at 2705 Verbena Loop to replace a damaged antenna on the TV so that the girls could use the DVD to watch movies. [redacted] became upset and started calling Genipher "you white bitch why you did not fix the google chrome" so that she can watch programs through the Wi-Fi. Ms. Bradley stated that she did not have the equipment to fix the Wi-Fi. [redacted] then became upset and took a chair put it to the door and set in the chair, and stated "this bitch is not leaving until she gives me the google chrome." [redacted] then took the old antenna and through the device on the floor and broke it. After continuing to ask [redacted] to move from the door and seeing that she had no plans on moving, PD Gladden asked the contracted security guard to assist in talking to [redacted] to move from the door so Ms. Bradley could exit the house. The security guard was able to help guide [redacted] without force/harming her. Once Ms. Bradley went outside to get into her car, [redacted] was running right behind her. [redacted] then went behind Ms. Bradley's car and set on the ground, preventing Ms. Bradley from leaving. For ten minutes the contracted security guard attempted to persuade [redacted] to get up off the ground, but she refused. Since the security guard did not have authority to physically remove [redacted] since she was now outside of the house, staff called local KPD who arrived in less than 5 minutes on the scene. Local police spoke with Rose for another 15-30 minutes before [redacted] agreed to get up off the ground and allow Ms. Bradley to back her car out of the driveway. |
| [redacted] grabbed a rock and started to smash the screen of her device with the rock. Staff asked her to stop and asked what was going on. She didn't respond. She took apart her device and used pieces of the screen to try to cut her wrist. Contracted officer working on shift also tried to talk to her but wouldn't respond. She then took off with the large piece of the screen and went into the laundry room and shut the door on staff. [redacted] was sitting on the floor attempting to cut herself. She started throwing pieces of glass at the staff and would not let staff inside. EMS was called and arrived to assess Lourdes. Staff and CWOP Officer reported to Law enforcement that she was cutting herself and she was taken to SA Behavioral for assessment. Case Case number #SAPD23108098. Officer Viesca badge #1725 |
| [redacted] walked outside and laid in the middle of the street in the parking lot. Staff attempted multiple times to get her up and escort her back into the hotel. [redacted] was not getting up and there were cars coming in. Local Police and mental heath were contacted to assist. The local police had escort her to get up, in which she started pushing back against the officer. The officer detained her and put her in cuffs. It was then seen that [redacted] had been cutting her wrists. [redacted] stated that she did it with a fork just a few minutes prior when she went to the bathroom. [redacted] was in the hallways of the hotel and was refusing to get up, while she was in the hallway she was screaming and yelling. [redacted] eventually calmed down and came back to the room. [redacted] was evaluated by mental health and local police and was taken to a San Antonio Behavioral Center. |
| On 5/25/23, [redacted] was demanding to go to the hospital as he was hitting his head up against a window. We called the emergency crisis number who agreed to send someone out to evaluate [redacted] however it would be a few hours. Theon and contracted officer, Kris Keller Bandera County Badge #8350 got [redacted] out of the bathroom. [redacted] became increasingly destructive to property and more aggressive to where the contracted officer had to place him in handcuffs for his safety. 911 was contacted for local police and mental health assistance. Approximately 11:30am Officer A. Brown #396 of SAPD along with her partner came to evaluate [redacted] The Case #SAPD 2023 0726637. The officers spoke with crisis hotline for a while and determined he did not need to be hospitalized since [redacted] calmed down. |
| At 12:33p, Worker McGruder received a call from Camille Haberman, [redacted] covering primary caseworker. She informed the worker that [redacted] sent text messages to her CASA worker stating that she was going to kill herself tomorrow to celebrate her birthday. Staff contacted 911 and ask for a mental health officer to check on [redacted] At 12:55, two Waco PD officers arrived and talked with [redacted] in the lobby of the hotel. [redacted] was upset that Law Enforcement had been called and told the officers that she was not suicidal. [redacted] was speaking very loudly and was using profanity. At 1:04p, Waco PD explained to the workers that [redacted] paraphrasing the officer, said all of the right things, and that there was nothing more they could do. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was outside eating yogurt and was then started having what appeared to be a seizure. Staff and contracted security went out to help and she had about 5-6 seizures within a very short period. EMS was called and she was transported to McLane's Hospital. She was discharged from McLane's and back to CWOP after evaluation. Hospital informed her bloodwork was normal and she was dehydrated. |
| When workers arrived at 4pm shift, [redacted] tried to stop workers from entering. [redacted] had large (1" wide and approximately 36" long pipe from the basketball goal) in her hands. [redacted] continued to demand to use the phone and then told prior shift shut "fuck up don't tell I can't call..you don't know what you fucking talking about." [redacted] began hitting the light outside by the driveway with the pipe and then came into the house started hitting the walls with pipe; she caused damage to the wall next front closet and column at the end of the staircase. Another youth asked to see the pipe and then gave pipe to the worker. [redacted] then returned outside and started tearing the basketball set apart to get another pipe but was not able to do so as the staff already removed the pipes. [redacted] came back into the home and sat next the worker trying to get control of the pipes again and threatening staff. She then grabbed the picture off the living room. She started punching holes in it. Local PD Officer Kim #477 called the worker back stating that they are not going to respond to the home for property damage because she lives at the home and LE did not find the threats to be valid based on prior interactions with [redacted] then continue to proceed grab at the pipes again. Instead being to reach the pipes, she jerked the USB cord out of the workers computer, break it and then threw into the dining area. She continued to try to intimidate the workers by clinging the springs from the basketball goal together. [redacted] then continue to make threats that she was going to have house blow the house up. She stated stated that she was going to give Jackie (fictive kin) the hou[redacted] dress via internet/tik tok on the living room tv. |
| Staff and youths walked to the creek for a couple of minutes and [redacted] decided he wanted to go back to the hotel. Everyone began walking back to the hotel. At the foot of the stairs the boys started running fast up the stairs. Caseworker Lindsey followed them up the stairs and told them to stop running. When we reached the 3rd floor, [redacted] collapsed on the floor and began gasping for air. Caseworker immediately called 911, as it appeared that [redacted] was having a significant asthma attack. Staff went to the room to get [redacted] inhaler. Mason stayed with [redacted] and caseworker. When staff returned with the inhaler, [redacted] took two puffs. Caseworker Lindsey informed dispatcher, [redacted] said it helped. Dispatcher asked to have [redacted] meet the ambulance at the front of the hotel. EMS arrived and examined [redacted] The paramedic reported that [redacted] had wheezing in his lung and needed additional care. Staff and Mason followed the ambulance to the hospital. [redacted] was given oxygen, a second breathing treatment, steroids, and fluids. Doctor stated that it was not a severe asthma attack, but it was moderate and recommended a follow up appointment with a primary care provider within two weeks. |
| [redacted] left the room for a walk to get away from roommates altercation. During the walk SAPD arrived regarding an unrelated call and found [redacted] with a sharp object that she was using to cut herself to the point of bleeding. Local SA officers responded by restraining the youth's wrist to remove the object; when she refused, they cuffed her so she wouldn't hurt herself and placed her in the car. In speaking with the youth, youth stated she wanted to kill herself; officers emergency detained her and took her to laurel ridge psychiatric hospital for evaluation. SAPD 23114175 officer Rosa (1037) responding. |
| Around 3:50a.m. [redacted] wanted to leave the room with roommate. Shortly after, [redacted] mood changed very quickly, immediately going quiet with a blank stare. She began walking around, hitting the walls, windows, and destroying property. [redacted] had ripped off a heavy sunflower off a fake plant, when she walked past me she forcefully threw it at the left side of caseworker Rebekah's face causing her face to become red and vision in left eye go blurry. Contracted officer Nash witnessed this incident and detained her for damage to property and assaulting CPS caseworker. Non-Emergency line was called for police assistance and SAPD arrived around 5:20-30a.m. Officers stated she would be taken to youth services to gather more information from her and she would then be taken to juvenile detention for the assault and property damage. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was attempting to jump off the stairs and staff stopped him. He hit his head on the wall several times. 911 was called as he continued to lay on the floor. Lead CW contacted mental health crisis team as [redacted] was in his room attempting to leave through the window and banging his head on the wall. Belinda Salinas from CHCS arrived at 12:00pm and did the assessment. He was taken to Clarity hospital and was not recommended to be admitted and therefore released back to staff. |
| [redacted] and [redacted] started a verbal altercation, but then turned physical with throwing things and putting hands on each other. Staff were able to intervene to get the girls to separate by taking [redacted] out for a walk. During this cool down time [redacted] requested speaking to her ad litem and filing an assault charge against [redacted] for throwing things & hitting her with her hands. The ad litem encouraged the youth to file the charges so SAPD was called to take the report. Officer Rosa (1037) responded and took the youth's statement. SAPD # 23114169. |
| [redacted] walked out of the hotel lobby and began to walk in the middle of the street to cross the street. Staff followed and called the crisis hotline so [redacted] can speak to someone. [redacted] walked back again crossing the road. Staff attempted to get [redacted] to speak to the crisis hotline, but he refused and began to walk on the road to move away from me, where there were cars passing. Crisis hotline advised staff to call 911. 911 was contacted and [redacted] was brought back to the hotel by 2 local SAPD officers. [redacted] refused to speak to the crisis hotline. He stated he was angry and was not trying to hurt himself. SAPD officers left the scene without further intervention. |
| [redacted] was in the hotel lobby watching a basketball game and became upset when workers told him he needed to go to his room to take his meds and he could continue watching the game in the room. We went to the room and was cursing at staff. He then went into the bedroom and slammed the door shut. A hotel guest informed workers that [redacted] was hanging out the window. When worker saw him, he yelled "don't fucking come near me or I'll jump". Contracted security and worker talked to him, he eventually went back in the room but then left the room and want outside. While outside, he started threatening the staff that he was going to smash their vehicles and he started throwing rocks at other vehicles. Contracted security grabbed items from [redacted] hand and he started to fight the contracted security. He went back into the hotel, grabbed a butter knife from the breakfast area. He was observed cutting his legs and arms. Law Enforcement was called, both local law enforcement and the ambulance responded. Initially, he was handcuffed and placed inside the police car by local police, however once the mental health officer assessed him, it was determined he needed to go the psychiatric hospital. He was transported to the psychiatric hospital by law enforcement. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was asking where her phone was and wanted to see it. Leslie Copeland and I (casework) had explained we were still waiting for approval to give her the phone. Leslie went to open binder to show the child her phone when the phone slid out of the pocket onto the bed. The child began to yell and jumped on the bed to get the phone from Leslie. Child threw the binder at Leslie, hitting Leslie on the top of her head. She then jumped off the bed and leaped toward Leslie trying to reach for the phone, which now the phone was in Leslie's hand. She began to pull on Leslie's arm and hitting her open handed, on the face. Child was pulling on Leslie's hair and punching her in the face, head, arm, back, and right side. The child pulled off Leslie's hair and punched her in the face all the while yelling profanities. During the time of the altercation I was on the phone with law enforcement explaining to them what was going on. Leslie made her way to the bathroom and closed the door, tried to lock it but could not cause the child had the handle down and trying to push her way in. Law enforcement arrived. The police officer went out to talk with her. The child started to fight with the police officer, and the office placed her in the back of the car with the help of another officer and was transported to juvenile. |
| [redacted] went into his room and put something in his pants and took off running out of the room. The on-duty contracted officer stopped him and asked what he had in his pants. [redacted] began moving away from the officer threatening the officer. The officer began to search [redacted] as he was holding something in his pants. While trying to search [redacted] he began to shove the officer and kick him. The contracted officer then detained him and asked the workers to contact law enforcement. Law enforcement arrived and took a report however due to no criminal offense occurring they did not take him into custody. It was found that [redacted] did not have anything in his pants and was just acting as though he did and was not able to explain why he did this. |
| The contractor and I helped [redacted] put away her laundry and make her bed. She appeared in good spirits. Around 10:30 [redacted] advised me that she was having stomach issues and went to use the restroom; she said that she thought it was too many probiotic gummies. I was sitting outside the restroom talking to her the entire time. I asked her multiple times if she was ok, asked if she wanted us to get her some medicine for her stomach and looked through the hole in the door regularly and saw her sitting on the toilet and there was no movement that would indicate concern and she was speaking clearly to me the whole time having a regular conversation. [redacted] came out of the restroom, shut the bedroom door (with me inside the room with her, contractor Linda and contracted Officer Skero in the living area) and asked me to stay quiet and showed me her arm. She begged me to just ignore it because she said it was fine and I told her that we have to get her treated and she asked that at least I take her and that she didn't want to go in an ambulance and didn't want contractor Linda to see her arm because she didn't want her to be scared or upset. I asked where she found what she was using and [redacted] says she found some glass on a walk earlier in the week and concealed it in her shoe until now. We couldn't find the glass when searched the room. [redacted] told me that she cut herself because she was hearing voices that told her to do it and that the same voices helped her find the glass and told her how to use it; she said that Jessica, her prior worker, knew about the voices but that she doesn't tell many people. She said that doesn't hear the voices when on her meds (she said it makes them quiet) so I asked why she keeps refusing them and she said she didn't know. We discussed the importance of a regular schedule for meds so they can work and that she needs to commit to that so that she doesn't go through this. She also said that she has been pulling pieces of her bra out too (which were found when cleaning the bathroom). She said she was just feeling a little sad but that she was planning to stick something in her arm too before she decided to come tell me what she did instead. I took her to the ER with contracted Officer Skero following behind and we checked |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 3:35PM [redacted] agitated and pacing the room and was becoming aggravated. The shift lead went to room to assist and help out with the incident and was informed that [redacted] had run out of the room and had to be brought back into the room. Lead tried to redirect [redacted] with a bubble bath. [redacted] threw his shampoo at a worker and began banging on the mirror in the bathroom trying to pull it off the wall. Lead saw the mirror flex and was able to tell him 'no' and attempt to redirect him again. He then began collecting things from the room (towels, food, blankets, his backpack) and try to throw them in the water. When Lead did not allow him to do this, he hit the lead and tried to get his items back. Lead told him to get into the bath and he proceeded to throw a ravioli container into the bath and his lunch meat. Lead retrieved these items and tried to get him to take a bath again. He then shoved everything off his tables and began trying to destroy things in the hotel. He poured a glass of water on the TV in one of the rooms before the Lead or workers could take it away from him. All workers began to sing happy birthday to him which calmed him down for a minute. He took a water bottle that was on the counter and opened the lid and threw it at a worker; when lead took his backpack away from him, he spit in the leads face multiple times. Lead then stepped back and [redacted] went into one of the rooms and kept slamming the door not allowing workers to be in the room with him. He attempted to lock the door but was unable to do so. He went into the closet and slammed the door and began shaking the shelving in the closet. Throughout the entire incident [redacted] was punching and slapping himself in the face repeatedly. Workers called the police. [redacted] began trying to punch the TV and finally got into the bath. He quickly got out and was walking around the entire room naked; he finally put shorts on while workers sang Happy Birthday. The police arrived and called the EMT's to come transport him to the hospital. [redacted] ran through out the room and was hurting himself by physically hitting himself in the face repeatedly repeating the word 'no'. When the police officers told [redacted] that he wasn't leaving with them, [redacted] removed his shorts and climbed on the cabinet to reach the top shelf which had lightbulbs and other glass objects from the room and threw them onto the floor. [redacted] Primary caseworker arrived and [redacted] became highly agitated again. He began slamming the door of a bedroom and when lead and primary worker attempted to stop him he pushed them out of the way and kept slamming the door. He started hitting the wall and banging on the fuse box for the room. This lasted about 8 minutes before EMT's arrived. [redacted] proceeded to [redacted] up, immediately and got on the stretcher with the EMT's. Lead followed them to the hospital at 5:40pm [redacted] began to be assessed. |
| Around 1:30, [redacted] asked another CWOP youth to turn down the TV because it was very loud and she was trying to sleep. [redacted] was trying to sleep in the living room, so workers encouraged her to go to her room and go to sleep and she refused. The youth were name calling [redacted] got up and grabbed a plastic knife from the kitchen and covered herself in a blanket in the corner by the washing machine. She refused to give the worker the plastic knife and started hitting her head on the side of the dryer. She then started punching herself in the side of the head. Worker placed their hand between her punch and her head so she would not hurt herself. One of the CWOP youth called 911 and reported that there was a kid hurting herself. [redacted] threw the kitchen knife and told the worker to get away from or she would kick her. [redacted] got up and walked outside and said she was running away. [redacted] went outside and punched the garage with both fists and sat down. She told the worker to go inside and the worker stated that she couldn't, but would step away a little bit. [redacted] then went inside the house and hit the side of her head on the air conditioner panel. She then went back outside. Law Enforcement arrived and spoke with [redacted] stated that she was just mad and didn't try to hurt herself, but was just angry because the other girls were talking about her. The officers asked if she felt like she needed to go to the hospital and she stated that she did not. Officer Cook let [redacted] know that an EMS was still going to come and check her out, but that she did not have to go to the hospital, but they would look at her. EMS arrived at the home and spoke to [redacted] They looked at her hand and head and gave her an ice pack and told her to use it if she needed it. [redacted] refused any additional treatment. Officers talked to [redacted] about controlling her temper and emotions and not letting things get to her. They also talked to her about sleeping in her own room and possibly using headphones to help her go to sleep at night. [redacted] went back into the house and started getting dressed. The incident report is |

| Description |
| --- |
| CW noticed another male on the property through the open window who was previously a child in care. CWs went outside and [redacted] was on the property with the other male. CW called the Non emergency PD for the concern of the other male coming to the residence to provide [redacted] with marijuana as there was prior conversations over heard that this is why [redacted] was friends with him. While on the phone [redacted] came up to CW Cheaney while she was making the report and started asking who she was talking to. CW asked that he go inside as the call is not concerning him. [redacted] began shouting at CW and other DFPS staff. CW asked that he step back, as [redacted] was getting closer to CW. CW then attempted to enter the residence and [redacted] blocked the door and scream in the workers face. Contracted security then responded and tried to get [redacted] to allow the worker in the house by talking to him and explaining consequences. [redacted] escalated more, entered the residence, started punching windows, walls, cabinets, and threw a chair that broke on the floor and hit CW Nelson in the foot. Local law enforcement responded to assess the situation with [redacted] then punched the local police officer in the mouth and was arrested for assault of a public servant, criminal mischief, and resisting arrest. |
| As [redacted] was being arrested he saw CW Cheaney and stated wait until next time [redacted] woke up at 2:45p, packed a backpac[redacted] eft the church. Staff and contracted officer followed. LE was contacted. [redacted] walked into the road and jumped into oncoming traffic stating that she wanted to kill herself. [redacted] was followed by staff Bobby Brotherton and the contracted security officer. As she attempted to run onto the highway, the contracted officer was able to quide her back from the road to safety. [redacted] was transported to the ER for a mental health evaluation. She was transported to Perimeter Psychiatric Hospital on 6/4/23. |
| [redacted] got into a verbal altercation the with officer on duty. [redacted] then stated that he was going to go downstairs. [redacted] proceeded to curse out the worker, punched the bed, and then punched the door in the room putting a hole in it. [redacted] then pushed the chair that the worker was in out of the way and ran downstairs. I called Beaumont Police Department (BPD) to let them know that he was running away. [redacted] went downstairs cursing out the worker and threatened to beat her up. BPD was notified at 8:37AM and was provided the information needed. I notified the on-call supervisor at 8:41AM. [redacted] was brought back by BPD at 9:21AM. BPD stated that he was walking whenever they picked him up. He was returned safely and there were no visible marks nor bruises on [redacted] at the time of return. |
| [redacted] stated that he was suicidal and homicidal and if he stayed we would eventually have to call the police because he said he was going to get another charge. We called 911 at 4:35 p.m. the Officers pulled [redacted] out of the room to speak to him and relayed to me that they were going to ED him. [redacted] was taken to San Antonio Behavioral health. Staff present during shift: Rebekah Van Over, [redacted] Caseworker Constance Chozinski, CW Tymeshie Franklin, Contracted Dupervision Staff. Police [redacted]umber: SAPD23121278. Officer: Vega 1020 |
| RCCI Merissa Ryser arrived at the hotel to interview [redacted] Worker Jackson and Worker Baker walked with Charles to the business room. Workers Tara Jackson and Kemetria Hill remained in the hotel lobby with the other youth. Loud screams and bumping were heard in the hallway, Worker Jackson ran to the area to check on RCI Ryser and worker Hill activated safe signal. [redacted] was observed running out the side entry of the hotel. Law enforcement arrived and was directed towards the Chevron Station. RCI Ryser was observed with red marks to her lower lip and neck. Ms. Ryser reported that the youth grabbed her from behind, put his arm around her neck, put his hand over her mouth and whispered in her ear "shut your mouth and be quiet". [redacted] reported in a statement that nothing occurred. He had no injuries. Law Enforcement interviewed RCI Ryser and took photographs of injuries sustained by Ms. Ryser. Officer Farrow provided the following information: Badge 2235 MPD Case# 2023-13074. [redacted] was located and transported to Willougby Juvenile Center by Officer Farrow. RCI Ryser sought medical services and was released. She is also pressing charges. [redacted] was detained overnight and released to child watch on 6/8/23. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] called his caseworker and she called staff to report he was agitated and to watch for escalation. Within a few minutes [redacted] came in living room and went to front door and said he was leaving. He was asked to wait a minute and talk to us but he was impatient and agitated. He was advised he was not supposed to leave the house and he replied we can't stop him. Samantha Clay told him that was true, he would not be stopped or hands put on him but the police would be called. He shrugged and didn't care. She started to lecture him on what boys were supposed to and when keep doing what not suppose to then staff were going to get tired of that. He replied to her that was 1st time he has had attitude and she shouldn't be giving him attitude back. She replied something and he went out front door and slammed it hard. Staff followed him and saw him throw trash can in the street, say something to an elderly man walking down the street and then [redacted] kept walking down the street. Contracted security present at house reported he was just walking back and forth on sidewalk and calming down. Grace Place staff member (Samantha Clay) went outside to smoke. In a few minutes [redacted] came back in the house very upset and saying to himself "we can't smoke and but she smokes in front of us" He went in his room and punched the walls with his right fist and then went back outside. Things happened pretty quickly but someone (probably one of the other youths) came in and said that he had damaged Ms. Clay's car. She ran outside and most of the youth followed. [redacted] was outside and he and Ms. Clay were yelling at each other. McDonald followed outside and was advised by LE to call 911. A report was made and officer came to the house. He talked to Ms. Clay, Ms. McDonald and [redacted] Report was that [redacted] took chair that was in the trash and smashed the windshield on her Mercedes SUV. Officer advised Ms. McDonald that he was calling EMS due to [redacted] hand being swollen and injured. EMS responded and informed us his hand was not broken and to treat with ice and ibuprofen. Decision made by EMS that he did not need to be transported to hospital. After about an hour he was released from local police vehicle. Belton PD advised they were unable to get in touch with Bell County juvenile detention to get permission to transport him. He will be issued a summons and the matter will have to be dealt with through the court. CWOP support team spoke with the contracted security on duty, he informed staff, Ms. Clay was very antagonistic towards [redacted] He further |

| Description |
| --- |
| Around 4:45 [redacted] and [redacted] appeared they were horse playing. CVS Rubin went upstairs to investigate what was going on. CVS Rubin observed [redacted] hitting [redacted] who was on the floor blocking the blows. CVS Rubin separated the two. [redacted] proceeded to her room and CVS Rubin and [redacted] followed. CVS Rubin stood at the entrance of [redacted] room while [redacted] stood near CVS Rubin. [redacted] yelled out profanity and called [redacted] a bitch. Contractor Weekes and Rod (security) came upstairs. While trying to de-escalate, [redacted] and [redacted] began fighting again. Rod (security) observed CVS Rubin in between the two and security placed [redacted] in a choke hold and placed her on the ground. [redacted] went into her room and around 5:05pm [redacted] left the premises and returned several minutes later. Minutes later Rod (security) released [redacted] after informing Rod (security) that she is ok and will not be an issue. After standing, [redacted] berated Rod (security) and [redacted] pushed security with her body. Rod (security) took [redacted] to the ground and requested 911 be called. He tried to restrain her on the ground for a few minutes. He let her get up and he went downstairs. [redacted] then followed Rod (security) downstairs started berating him and left out the front door. She walked around the neighborhood for about 30 minutes. She returned and asked to call her girlfriend on her list ([redacted] went into her room and around 5:05pm [redacted] left the premises and returned several minutes later. Around 5:43 KPD Officer Higgs Case #23006093 arrived. [redacted] was cooperative with the officer and provided a statement. Officer Higgs spoke to [redacted] who was uncooperative and didn't want to talk or leave any statements. She sat on the couch. After speaking with the team lead, Jessica Cooper, CVS Rubin advised the girls that they should keep their distance and if another altercation was to break out, they are at risk of arrest by KPD. [redacted] filed a report but didn't press any charges. The security officer is no longer working CWOP shifts. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was present and awake at the start of the shift. When the 6pm shift first arrived, Eddie kept insisting that CW Erica sit on the couch next to him. Erica stated she was going to sit at the desk so that she could work. [redacted] sat on the couch and continued to color for a while. At about 6:15pm [redacted] asked the workers could they take him to the park. [redacted] stated the male staff from the previous shift told him the next shift would take him to the park. The workers told [redacted] that it would be getting dark soon, but he insisted and continued to ask over and over. CW Erica contacted on call PA John Lee at 6:18pm, to ask for permission to take [redacted] to the park. John Lee stated the workers could take [redacted] to the nearby park for about an hour. [redacted] changed his clothes and stated was getting "sharp". The workers and [redacted] left the hotel at about 6:25pm. When they pulled up to the park, [redacted] instantly got upset stating it was not the park he wanted to go to and started to throw a fit. CW Erica asked [redacted] did he want to get out and go to the park or did he want to go back to the hotel. [redacted] just continued to repeat he did not want to go to that park. Once [redacted] seen CW Erica began to pull off, [redacted] said Ok we can go to this park. The workers and [redacted] parked on the street and walked to the park. When [redacted] first got to the park, he asked the workers if they could help him talk to 1 of the little girls at the park. The workers told [redacted] he should just leave the girl alone and play. [redacted] played with a little boy and his little brother, he met at the park, until they left. Once they left [redacted] asked the workers could he go back to the hotel. The workers and [redacted] arrived back at the hotel room at about 7:05pm. [redacted] got him some clothes together to take a shower. Once [redacted] went into the restroom and took off his clothes, he began to demand that the other worker Twyla come into the restroom with him. Twyla told [redacted] she would stand outside the door, but she would not come into the restroom with him. The entire time [redacted] showered he kept trying to get Twyla to come into the restroom. When [redacted] finished bathing, he sat down on the couch and started to color again. After a couple minutes of coloring, he began to ask Twyla to come and sit next to him. Twyla stated the couch was uncomfortable and she wanted to remain sitting on the chair. [redacted] then got up and started to try to pull Twyla up while laughing. Twyla asked for [redacted] to stop, but he would not. He then tried to grab her phone out of her hand. CW Erica told [redacted] that he needed to stop and give her personal space. [redacted] then hit Twyla on her leg and laughed. Again, Twyla and Erica told [redacted] to stop. [redacted] continued to run up and keep hitting and punching Twyla on her thighs. He began to kick her as well. CW Erica contacted PA John Lee to inform him on what was going on. Twyla stepped out of the room because [redacted] would not stop hitting her. CW Erica put John Lee on speaker for him to try to speak to [redacted] but he would not listen. [redacted] then began to hit Erica with the remote. After the 4th time of him swinging the remote, it broke apart from Erica blocking the swing. [redacted] then threw the remote on the floor, called Erica a bit** and left out of the room. John Lee told Erica to contact the non-emergency line. John stated he was going to come up to the Hotel also. Both Erica and Twyla followed [redacted] downstairs, while Erica called the non-emergency line. While waiting for someone to answer, the workers found [redacted] in the lobby, sitting on the couch, eating chips he had taken from the lobby store. When [redacted] seen Twyla, he began to call her a bit**. [redacted] went outside and continued to call the worker names. After a few minutes downstairs, [redacted] randomly apologized to the workers and asked to go back to the room. [redacted] stated he would stop. The workers and [redacted] went back up to the hotel room and [redacted] sat down and watched tv. CW Erica was still on the line holding for someone to answer the non-emergency line, so she eventually hung up. Erica gave [redacted] his night medication at 8:00pm. John Lee arrived at the hotel at about 8:05pm. John and [redacted] stepped out the room and talked for a few minutes. When [redacted] and John walked back in the room, he apologized to both workers and stated he would behave. After John Lee left, [redacted] sat and watched tv for a while. At 8:40pm CW Erica asked [redacted] had he eaten and was he hungry. [redacted] stated he was hungry. CW Erica looked in the fridge and named things that [redacted] could eat. [redacted] stated he wanted Erica to buy him food. When Erica stated she could not buy him food, [redacted] started to throw a tantrum. [redacted] then got up and tried to hit CW Erica. Erica held his arms and told him to keep his hands to himself. [redacted] cursed her out then walked over and hit the other worker Twyla. He then picked up a shoe and tried to hit her with it. Erica was able to help |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 12:45pm, following shift change, CW Arbogast opened the curtains to allow light into the room and began talking to [redacted] about not watching television all day and getting out to walk around the building or go to the workout room to get exercise. CW Arbogast also told [redacted] she would be getting and shower and washing her hair. ([redacted] had been complaining all day about being bored and wanting to do something) [redacted] stated working out and walking around the building was not fun and she wanted to do something fun. [redacted] stated she was not doing either of those things and would watch television. CW Arbogast told [redacted] she had about 30-minutes to watch television and would not be watching television all day. [redacted] got very angry told the CW, "this is my life and you don't get to tell me what to do with my life". [redacted] got up from the bed and walked over to close the curtains back, stating she cannot see with the curtains open. The CW told her the curtains needed to be opened and the CWs would not be sitting in the dark all day. [redacted] proceeded to argue and was told she would not be watching television at all if she could not follow direction and continued to escalate. CW Arbogast went back over and opened the curtains up on one side to compromise with [redacted] She continued to escalate and came over to close the curtains. CW would not allow her to have to room pitch black dark. [redacted] hit CW Arbogast, with an opened hand, on her right forearm–there was no mark. Contracted Officer Shaun Baker stepped over towards [redacted] and told her she was not going to hit staff. [redacted] started screaming saying she cannot see the television and walked back over to the bed to continue to watch television. CW Arbogast went over and unplugged the television and take the cable cord off due to [redacted] continuing to cuss and yell at the workers. When the CW would not plug the television back in and let her watch it, [redacted] grabbed a cup of red juice she had sitting next to the television and threatened to throw it at CW Arbogast if she didn't turn the television back on. CW Arbogast told [redacted] it was staying off and she lost her television privileges for the day. [redacted] threw the drink all over the front of CW Arbogast and then broke the plastic cup in half, throwing it to the ground. CW Arbogast stood there and still refused to give [redacted] control of the television. [redacted] then proceeded to rip a small wire out from under the bottom of the television screen and grabbed the top of the television, pulling it back and forth to try and break it. [redacted] did say, "Fine, I'll just break it then". CW Arbogast grabbed the top of the television to prevent further damage and told [redacted] to stop what she was doing. [redacted] then raised her hand to threaten she might hit the CW again, but did not say anything. Contracted officer Baker walked over and got in between CW Arbogast and [redacted] telling [redacted] she was not going to be hurting any of the workers. [redacted] stepped back and CW Arbogast advised contractedfficer Baker to call for law enforcement. She did and opened the room door for easy entry. [redacted] was told law enforcement was called. She yelled, "they are going to take me to the mental health hospital, and they are going to kill me". [redacted] grabbed her blanket and pink Smooshie pillow and headed into the bathroom. [redacted] shut the door and could be heard locking the door behind her. [redacted] was silent and no one bothered her at this point. At approximately 1:15pm, Terrell PD showed up at the hotel room. The officers talked to both CWs and Officer Baker, before talking to [redacted] Officers were able to get [redacted] to come out of the bathroom and had her go outside to talk to them. Officer Bridges, Badge #6143, came back in the room and left [redacted] in the hallway with two other officers. He asked for CW Arbogast's identification and why [redacted] was at the hotel. After explaining Child Watch with [redacted] the officer asked what staff wanted him to do. He advised if charges were filed, it would be a Class C Misdemeanor and they would not be able to take her anywhere. Officer Bridges went back out into the hall and spoke with [redacted] again, advising her she needed to do what was asked of her, and she did not want the officers to have to come back out to see her. [redacted] shook her head she understood. Officer Bridges provided his business card with the Incident Report #23-38017. Officers left the hotel and [redacted] went back into the bathroom and locked |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 7:15pm [redacted] was outside on the sidewalk crying saying she sprained her ankle. [redacted] was holding her kitten and also trying to do a trick on her scooter which resulted in her falling off the scooter and landing sideways on her right foot. Both CW helped [redacted] get to the porch steps where she sat and put ice on her ankle. [redacted] ankle started to swell immediately and took on a blueish, purplish coloring. CW Jett called the shift lead Chaluandra Lewis who directed to call for EMS to transport [redacted] to ensure nothing further happens to her ankle. At 7:35pm Bryan EMS arrived, assessed [redacted] explained that a transport may not be necessary, but they are able to transport [redacted] to St. Joseph's hospital for further assessment. At 7:50pm The next shift staff members arrived early and were briefed on the events of the shift. CW Jett went to St. Jospeh's to relieve CW Kappler. CW Jett relieved CW Marchelle Kappler from St. Joseph's hospital. [redacted] took her Divalproex at 8:15pm but did not want her melatonin. [redacted] was taken back for x-rays and CW Jett accompanied her. [redacted] was then taken to talk to the nurses for her formal intake before being moved to a secondary waiting room with CW Jett. The doctor met [redacted] assessed her ankle and foot, and determined that a small fracture was in her ankle. The doctor sent [redacted] home with a boot and crutches instructing that a follow-up visit will be needed in the next few days to ensure [redacted] is healing. The doctor stated that no pain medication would be prescribed, and Tylenol/Ibuprofen can be taken as needed. The doctor informed [redacted] that she needs to refrain from physical activity over the next two to three days which is how long she needs to use the boot and crutches. The doctor stated that as [redacted] heals over the next few days, she can still wear the boot and start to put more weight back on her foot. The nurse provided CW Jett with discharge paperwork including instructions for after-care for [redacted] ankle. CW Jett did text Ms. Bolfing about [redacted] injury since [redacted] was on and off the phone with her mother throughout the emergency room visit. [redacted] was discharged [redacted] t arrived back at the home at 10:30pm. 10:30pm- [redacted] returned from St. Joseph hospital with worker Hannah Jett. [redacted] At a [redacted]mately 10:21PM, [redacted] called CW Gutierrez into her room. She reported t [redacted] was experiencing chest pain and had a headache. CW asked needed me to call an ambulance or if she was just notifying worker that she didn't feel well. She advised that she was just notifying worker. CW Gutierrez felt her head and she did not feel warm to the touch, she advised [redacted] to lay down to try to get some rest. [redacted] reported that she was not tired as she drank 3 monsters today. CW advised that this is likely why she is feeling like this. CW advised [redacted] to let her know if it got worse. Around 10: 30PM, [redacted] yelled from her room that she really didn't feel well and advised she was feeling worse. CW asked her what her chest pain felt like and she stated it felt like her chest was on fire. CW asked her if she took anything else today and she reported that she hadn't. CW attempted to call Supervisor Perry for assistance at 10:32PM as [redacted] reported her chest pain was getting worse and the call went straight to voicemail. CW left voicemail asking for a return phone call. At approximately 10:35PM, [redacted] threw up. CW Gutierrez got her some water and asked that she sit down in the common area so we could monitor her. She advised workers that she feels like we should call the ambulance in order to have her checked out. CW contacted PD Ware at 10:37PM and did not get a response. CW left a voicemail asking for a return phone call. CW Gutierrez decided to go ahead and call 911 for assistance. CW reported to the 911 operator what was happening with [redacted] [redacted] advised that she felt clammy and had cold sweats. The operator advised that we open the door for EMS and that we stay with [redacted] to observe her responsiveness until EMS arrives. During this time PD Ware texted CW Gutierrez asking what was going on. CW attempted to update her via text message and EMS arrived 6 minutes after CW Gutierrez made the 911 call. [redacted] reported to EMS that she drank 3 monsters today and took her medications. She reported that her chest was hurting and that she had a headache and threw up twice. She advised to EMS that she did not wish to go to the ER. Her vitals were taken and were normal. Her heart rate was 88, blood pressure 106/74, and pulse 97. EMS got CW information and then left the hotel. CW provided PD Ware with the vitals from EMS and was instructed to complete a serious incident report. [redacted] reported to staff after EMS left that she has bad anxiety regarding her health and she worries that something is very wrong with her when it actually isn't. She stated she feels better now that EMS checked her out and she is fine. EMS advised her to get some rest and drink water. After EMS left, [redacted] continued to drink water and she laid down in her bed for a bit before going to sleep at approximately 11:30PM. Before going to sleep, CW asked [redacted] how she was feeling and she reported that she felt a lot better and was going to get some rest. Present Staff: Erin Gutierrez, Program Specialist III, Elizabeth Cespedes, CPI |

| Description |
| --- |
| Date:6-4-2023. Location-Towhplace Suites, Desoto Texas. 03PM-Malean asked to go downstairs. Malean, staff, and security are downstairs. [redacted] picked up a cigarette while downstairs, staff asked her what she picked up, she says no. She says she didn't pick up anything and continues to ask staff why they are looking at her. [redacted] called staff, "bitch". She continues to use the computer downstairs, attempting to look up addresses but she's unable to. [redacted] is downstairs in the lobby with staff and security. Staff requested security to be more involved especially when staff are taking the elevator to go upstairs since when staff and [redacted] came downstairs security walked down the stairs and said he didn't like elevators. Staff have explained to security all they want is to feel safe. Staff, [redacted] and security all took the elevator upstairs. 3:46PM-[redacted] is back in the room, staff observed her throw something inside the top drawer by her bed, she then went and lay down in her bed. Staff are waiting for [redacted] to go to the bathroom so they can check what she threw in the drawer. [redacted] has denied picking up a cigarette downstairs. [redacted] attempted to turn on the toaster but was unable to, she threw the toaster in the kitchen sink. [redacted] then went to the bathroom and plugged in the iron. Staff could smell something burning and called Team Lead to see if we could all get to the bottom of what she is trying to light up. Staff and security are trying to not trigger [redacted] [redacted] is in the bathroom and has closed the door. 3:57PM-The team lead came to the room, asked [redacted] if she was okay and let her know she could smell something burning. [redacted] says she is about to take a shower and iron her clothes. The team lead went ahead and disconnected the iron from the wall plug. [redacted] asked who unplugged the iron. The team lead responded and let her know the plug may have fell off. [redacted] looked directly at worker Rodriguez and told her, "that was a damn answer, I am not stupid". Worker Rodriguez have not responded or said anything triggering to [redacted] but when anyone responds to [redacted] she directly looks at worker Rodriguez and only responds to her not the other workers or officer Rodriguez. 04PM-[redacted] came out of the bathroom and started cussing staff. She looked at worker Rodriguez and told her she will attack her and," whoop her ass". [redacted] continues to walk close to worker Rodriguez and tells her, "What is up bitch, I will whoop you so you can smile". The team lead let [redacted] know no one is laughing or has the intention to. Officer Rodriguez requested [redacted] to go ahead and do what she was doing in the bathroom. [redacted] responded by calling the officer, "you fagot, nigga ass bitch, fagot". Officer Rodriguez asked [redacted] to stop, telling her, you can cuss and do everything else but do not touch staff. [redacted] continues to tell officer Rodriguez she will attack and whoop staff. Officer Rodriguez then asked [redacted] to go ahead and continue plugging in the iron. [redacted] responded and asked the officer, "do you think I am damn", I plugged in the iron and yall unplugged it". Officer Rodriguez let [redacted] know no one did. [redacted] continues to call officer Rodriguez a "fagot, pussy ass bitch". Officer Rodriguez responded and told [redacted] that was unnecessary to call people those names in 2023. [redacted] then continued to tell officer Rodriguez, "you are just a bitch, nigga ass fagot bitch". [redacted] then picked up a water bottle and started pouring it on the officer. Officer Rodriguez responded by grabbing the water bottle and [redacted] grabbed the officer and started punching him. [redacted] got officer Rodriguez down by grabbing his shirt and putting him down to the floor. Officer Rodriguez attempted to grab his handcuffs and was struggling as [redacted] had his neck down. Officer Rodriguez asked staff to call 911. Around 4:07PM the team lead called 911. During this time, staff including the team lead were standing by the door and attempted to deescalate the situation by asking [redacted] to calm down. [redacted] then told officer Rodriguez she was going to kill him and his family. [redacted] told staff she will watch and mark their faces and the next time they work with her, she will," whoop their asses". [redacted] continues to make threats about killing the officer and harming staff. Around 4:20pm Desoto law enforcement responded to Townplace and started by asking officer Rodriguez what had happened. [redacted] interjected and started cussing officer Rodriguez and staff calling everybody, "bitches" and other words that worker could not grasp. Desoto law enforcement talked to staff and requested to know what had happened including [redacted] diagnosis. Staff explained what happened and eventually they decided to take [redacted] to the hospital. Desoto law enforcement asked to have one staff member follow them and the floater did. Law enforcement [redacted] and one staff |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 6/10/2023 at 10:30am [redacted] was sitting on the couch in the living room when [redacted] put on [redacted] shoes. [redacted] asked [redacted] to get out of her shoes and [redacted] did not. [redacted] asked several more times than [redacted] kicked off one shoe and got in [redacted] face this is when [redacted] got upset. [redacted] then pushed [redacted] and she hit the base of her neck hairline on the handle of the entertainment center before landing on the mattress. [redacted] started crying and workers checked to make sure [redacted] was ok. Workers gave [redacted] ice to put on her neck. She ran out the house and did not apply the ice. |
| At 8:45am [redacted] had been complaining that her chest hurt and fainted. Staff called EMS. When they arrived, they stated that her vitals were normal but she was unresponsiveness. After a short while she did become responsive again. On call staff took her to Children's Hospital of San Antonio and she refused to let the medical staff treat her. |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 06/11/2023, I, Tommie Rivers worked 8A-12P at the Paris Comfort Inn location, with Angeles Yanez. [redacted] and his peer [redacted] were taken to the pool. During the swim time. [redacted] was grabbing his peer's legs under the water. The peer asked him to, "Please stop" several times, as well as staff. [redacted] did not listen he laughed and continued to bully the peer. The peer is 14 years of age. The peer swam to the other side of the pool. [redacted] then moved to the other side of the pool with the peer. [redacted] dunked the peer under the water. The peer choked on water and was coughing when he came back up. Staff told [redacted] to leave his peer alone and move to the other side of the pool. [redacted] did not listen. The peer told [redacted] once again to leave him alone. [redacted] began punching his peer with his fist in the forearm. The peer told him to stop, as well as staff. [redacted] did not stop. Peer was not able leave because [redacted] had one arm around his peer's neck and was punching with his other arm/fist. Staff counted six punches before the peer was able to get away. The entire time staff is telling [redacted] to stop and he does not. Once peer was able to get away, he asked to call the police. He wanted to press charges. His arm was very red and he stated it hurt. [redacted] told his peer, "If I go to jail, I'm going to beat the fuck out of you, when I get out!" CW Rivers asked the peer did he want to speak to the on-call supervisor and he said, "No, I want you to call the police." CW Rivers stepped out to call on-call supervisor Leeann Walston. Supervisor was advised what had happen and advised CW to call the police. The police arrived and talked with both boys, as well as staff. Officer Flores advised he could arrest [redacted] but his supervisor advised it would be under the, "Family Violence Act" and the child would be released in a few hours. The Officer stated he would speak with [redacted] and let him know the severity to his actions and if he hit the peer again, he would go to jail. CW Rivers called and staffed with Supervisor Waltson. CW Rivers was advised if anymore issues occurred to call the police again. |

| Description |
| --- |
| After arguing back and forth for a while and staff/contracted security not being able to calm the girls down using de-escalation, [redacted] and [redacted] got into a physical altercation. Security and other staff attempted to separate the girls, but they were physically fighting each other. LE was called and they arrived after the fight was over. Security took [redacted] to the sensory room, and [redacted] waited outside. LE arrived and everyone provided their statements. [redacted] then requested EMS, stating that she had knots on her head from the fight, and she could go into a seizure if she did not get checked out. LE stated that no one would be getting arrested, and no charges would be pressed on either girl. [redacted] then got checked out by EMS, as well, and she stated that she was kicked on her stomach. [redacted] was taken to the ER by EMS. [redacted] was also transported to the ER by staff to ensure she had no injuries and for further mental health evaluation. Update: [redacted] was evaluated for mental health services. A referral was completed, and she was admitted to a psych hospital on 6/10/23. |
| [redacted] left the placement and walked down the road towards the highway. Visual sight was maintained. Local law enforcement was called at 9:40pm as she curb & refused to return to the church. She began cutting her left arm with a stick. Local PD Officer Keith stated that he was transporting her to the Henderson ER for a mental health evaluation. She refused to get into the patrol car and began kicking at Officer Keith and yelling. Officer Keith and security officer Marks handcuffed [redacted] and placed her in the patrol car. [redacted] was refused treatment by ER staff due to her combative behavior. While at the ER she kicked Officer Keith, Officer Cawthorn (both local Police) and the hospital security guard. [redacted] was taken to Henderson Police station for processing and charged with assault on police officers and resisting arrest. [redacted] was returned to the location prior to 12a |
| 4p to 8p shift- [redacted] was complaining of pain and swelling in her wrist. EMS were called and transported [redacted] to UT Health in Henderson. X-rays were completed. [redacted] was diagnosed with a sprained wrist. She was given a brace to wear until she can use it normally again without discomfort. OTC ibuprofen as needed recommended for pain. [redacted] stated the injury originally occurred during her arrest and being handcuffed the previous day. |
| [redacted] verbalized being upset with her CASA worker because she stated she was going to contact the local LE about a warrant. [redacted] then walked away from the building. Staff followed while calling LE. Le returned [redacted] to the church at 5pm. [redacted] stated that her wrists hurt from the handcuffs the day prior, and that the handcuffs today made it worse. EMS were called and upon arrival, recommended hot and cold compresses to decrease pain, and to call them back if conditions worsen. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 8pm- [redacted] broke a plastic drinking cup and took the sharp pieces and hid them in various places outside. When staff observed this, they requested the pieces of plastic. [redacted] stuck the plastic pieces in her pants and took off running. She then took a piece of plastic from her pants and slid it across her wrist and stated, "I'm going to cut myself". Staff contacted crisis management line but was informed that [redacted] would need to be medically cleared before they could complete an assessment. LE were contacted. Upon arrival, they were informed that [redacted] has sharp plastic pieces on her person and refused to give them to staff. Law enforcement attempted to de-escalate the situation- [redacted] denied having objects on her. Things escalated and [redacted] was handcuffed and taken to the hospital to be assessed. She was searched by a female officer and a piece of plastic was confiscated from her pants. While changing clothes, another piece of plastic was confiscated. A mental health evaluation was requested by DFPS staff to medical staff for [redacted] while at the ER due to the verbalization and collection of objects to self-harm. Medical staff discharged [redacted] for her aggressive behavior. No mental health evaluation was recommended. [redacted] was returned to the child watch location during the 12a to 4a shift. No injuries were noted. |
| Around 6pm [redacted] became upset about his medication. He asked about his new prescriptions that were dropped off. I informed and showed him the prescriptions states to give him 1 tablet every morning. I advised it was the evening and too late for him to have the medication today. He became upset arguing that his prescription was incorrect because he has always taken 2 tablets of each medication in the evening. I showed him the new prescription instruction and read aloud, informing him it is 1 tablet every morning. He states he will not take any meds if he is not given the same amount as he was taking before which is the 2 tablets each in the evening. I advised him to speak with his caseworker regarding his new prescriptions. [redacted] then went into his room and continued to speak loudly that caseworkers are negligent and will lose our jobs. He states he was going to report myself and K. Wildridge to Cassie Boyd for medical neglect and refusing to give him his correct medication. He watched TV for about 10 minutes and then went into the restroom. While in the restroom he would speak loudly about satan, living in hell, the existence of heaven, and repeatedly saying he was not [redacted] in what appeared to be animated "demonic" voice. He then went back into his bedroom and stood at the door laughing and stating random things about not being [redacted] anymore and "bye bye caseworkers you are all going to be fired," in an animated demonic voice. The then slammed the bedroom door closed. K. Wildridge (worker) tried opening the door and we both asked him repeatedly to keep the door open. He then started beating on the door and the wall and Contracted officer Willis told him to calm down and open the door. [redacted] yelled random things for about 2 more minutes behind the door. He then opened the door, shouted, "[redacted] is gone b*tches," and ran out of the door. K. Wildridge and Contracted Officer Willis followed him outdoors. [redacted] ran to Tinseltown parking lot. Beaumont PD was called and spoke to Sgt. Morgan Down to report [redacted] as a runaway. [redacted] returned to the hotel hallway at 7:34pm but refused to come into the room the remainder of the shift. Beaumont PD arrived at the hotel at 8:00pm. [redacted] arrived back on hotel property at 9:00pm. Beaumont PD asked [redacted] to identify himself. [redacted] reported his name was Billy. [redacted] was arrest for failure to identify. [redacted] approached a guest at the hotel like he was going to hit him. The guest at the hotel stated he would hurt him. Theresa Cormier (manager of hotel) reported she doesn't want [redacted] on the hotel property. No Case# from PD was given and they did not respond in person to the hotel since [redacted] returned. Update–Staff were advised by PD Cassie Boyd to have crisis management come and evaluate him. During the chaos, BPD arrested [redacted] and staff saw the phone calls and text from the PD after he had been transported to jail. He was evaluated upon release. |
| At approximately 5p, staff observed [redacted] to have something in her hand. Staff asked what she had in her hand, and Lexi replied – something. [redacted] was wearing tights and staff did not observe any blood or tares to the tights. Due to concerns, staff called on call DFPS Supervisor and local LE. Staff were advised to call the crisis management line. Staff called crisis team but was informed that [redacted] would need to be medically cleared prior to them evaluating her. When asked what medically cleared meant, staff were informed that a medical referral for an assessment would be needed. Upon arrival, local LE stated that they could not search [redacted] if staff could not report what they saw and left. At around 6:30p, [redacted] gave the onsite contracted security officer 2 pieces of metal can tops folded up. Contracted security officer took a picture of the items and confiscated them. Staff attempted to get [redacted] to go to the hospital for a mental health evaluation. She refused. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 06/27/2023-Henderson Police Department; Officer Jones; Officer Graham; Officer Tony V. Rusk County Sherriff officer Gradbury. [redacted] picked up a coffee mug, went out the back door, smashed it on the pavement, and picked up multiple pieces and walked off with them–on site contracted security and staff followed. She put some of them in the waistband of shorts and was carrying the other. On site contracted security asked her for the pieces. [redacted] stated that she was going to harm herself and stab anyone who got in her way. Local LE was called. Property caretaker was present and attempted to assist with getting [redacted] to go back inside. [redacted] said she would stab that bitch if she did not leave. [redacted] was sharpening the piece of cup on the bricks outside. She threatened to stab staff if they did not stop following her. Local LE arrived and when [redacted] heard the sirens she got up and said she was going to keep walking and stab anyone who came near her. She eventually handed the cup piece in her hand to Local PD officer Jones. He made the arrest. [redacted] began resisting. It took the aid of three local police officers to get [redacted] in cuffs. As they were walking to the car she started kicking and yelling at them. She then dropped down to the ground and refused to get up, so she was pulled towards the vehicle. She began crying saying she was hurt and finally stood up and got in the car. She was taken to the hospital to be examined. Staff requested a mental health assessment. The assessment was not completed due to [redacted] assaultive behaviors towards medical staff. Staff received a call from local police officer Graham that Juvenile could not take her and that she would be staying at the hospital. [redacted] was released from the ER and returned to child watch location. |
| Around 4:20pm [redacted] and [redacted] began fighting in the parking lot of the church. [redacted] threw the first punch. Staff and contracted security attempted to break up the fight and notified law enforcement. The fight was no longer in progress when law enforcement arrived. Law Enforcement talked with [redacted] and she decided not to press charges and signed a form. No injuries were reported. Medical services not needed. Case Number: H2305833 |

| Description |
| --- |
| Shift change was at 4:45pm, as soon as worker arrived, [redacted], was stating that she did not feel good. She appeared congested in her nasal area and stated that she could not breathe. She laid her head on the table and said she could not breathe. I went to the med room to get her inhaler and went back to the room. The other worker called me and stated that [redacted] had fell down. Upon arrival at the room, [redacted] was laying on the floor in her bedroom and was not responding to workers. Worker, Laura Doty, was calling 911 to have EMS respond. [redacted] was breathing, but it sounded heavy as her nose was congested. She responded to me when I spoke to her, but would not open her eyes and said her head hurt. She would not sit up. Worker had her roll on her side and sat with her until EMS arrived. Worker checked her pulse and it was steady. Upon EMS arrival, they checked her vitals. Her blood pressure was slightly elevated at 158/90, she had normal oxygen levels and blood sugar. I asked her if she had taken anything she was not supposed to today and she said no. She was still acting like she was disoriented and would not get up off the ground, so EMS transported her to Children's Plano hospital. At Children's [redacted] was evaluated by medical physician and he advised he wanted to give her benedryl, perform an EKG, a UA, Blood, fluids through IV and a nasal swab. [redacted] refused all services over the next hour. I had her primary worker, Megan Perez, call and speak to [redacted] to see if she could convince her to accept medical treatment. That did not work. [redacted] still refused. [redacted] wanted to call her grandmother. Worker called her grandmother to see if she could convince [redacted] to take the treatment. Her grandmother told her that she should, but [redacted] refused. The nurse wanted me to email them a copy of the medical consent form, but I could not because of internet connection. I advised [redacted] we would have to hang up with her grandmother so that I could email the forms. [redacted] became upset that we had to let her grandmother go. She then ran out of the hospital room to the outside of the hospital. Hospital security called local LE and local LE stopped her and brought her back to the room. The doctor advised he wanted a UA before she left as she was refusing all treatment. She went to the restroom to do the UA, but came out with an empty cup and stated that she could not do it. The physician released us with a prescription |

| Description |
| --- |
| At the start of the shift, Ms. Leaks stated that [redacted] had thrown candy at her head while she was driving. All staff went up to the room with [redacted] [redacted] began getting upset and tried to run out of the room. CW Burgman stood in front of the door to prevent [redacted] from running out. [redacted] became upset and began hitting CW Burgman. CW Burgman attempted to deescalate the situation by reminding [redacted] he had to have good behavior if he wanted to go to church with him again. Shortly after that, [redacted] became defiant and tried to run out of the room. Mr. Burgman stood in front of the door. [redacted] began shoving Mr. Burgman and hitting him. Mr. Burgman stated [redacted] needs to calm down and remember what they talked about. [redacted] continued to be defiant. He walked up to CW Guerrero and tried to grab her drink. He tried to run out of the room again. Ms. Leaks informed staff that [redacted] really only listens to male workers. [redacted] picked up a broom and dustpan and tried to hit Mr. Burgman. He stated he was going to shoot Mr. Burgman and wanted to go to jail. CWs tried to instruct [redacted] to sit down and watch TV, but he refused. [redacted] again got up and ran out of the room. Mr. Burgman chased after [redacted] and they came back several minutes later. [redacted] became upset and grabbed CW Guerrero's drink and spilled it everywhere. He began hitting Mr. Burgman again. [redacted] grabbed his keys out of his pocket and tried to take them away. He held onto them while Mr. Burgman attempted to pull them away. [redacted] let go and walked to the kitchen area stating he was going to get a knife. He found a potato peeler in the drawer and tried to stab Mr. Burgman. Mr. Burgman held [redacted] away from him and CW Guerrero was able to get the potato peeler and store it high in the cabinet. [redacted] kept cursing at staff and being defiant. He grabbed a Pam spray can and tried to hit Mr. Burgman but Mr. Burgman grabbed it from him. Ms. Leaks got up and walked to the kitchen area. [redacted] grabbed lotion and tried to pour it on her, but it got on the floor instead. CW Sneed took the lotion from [redacted] and he became upset. [redacted] ran out of the room. CW Guerrero followed him. He ran into another guest's room whose door was open. A hotel worker was in the room. CW Guerrero asked [redacted] to please come back to the room because we can't be in other people's space. [redacted] cursed at CW Guerrero and locked himself in the bathroom. CW Guerrero asked the hotel staff to go to room 411 to get help. [redacted] came out of the bathroom and punched CW Guerrero in the chest. He tried to grab CW Guerrero by the arms and began kicking CW Guerrero in the shins. CW Guerrero told [redacted] this isn't an appropriate way to treat others. [redacted] cursed at CW Guerrero again and stated he was going to choke her. [redacted] pushed CW Guerrero back and grabbed CW Guerrero's chest. CW Guerrero put her arms up to prevent [redacted] from coming closer. [redacted] lunged forward and pushed himself against CW Guerrero's hands, causing CW Guerrero's fingernail to break. CW Sneed entered the room and told [redacted] he needed to calm down and get back to the room. [redacted] began cursing at Ms. Sneed and hitting her. He was escorted back to the room by both staff. At around 2:00PM, [redacted] tried to run out of the room again. CW Guerrero stood in front of the door to prevent [redacted] from running out. [redacted] began hitting CW Guerrero and kicking her. CW Guerrero told [redacted] he cannot hit people. [redacted] laughed and continued to swing his hands at CW Guerrero. [redacted] began punching and kicking CW Guerrero repeatedly. CW Guerrero tried to hold [redacted] back, but he continued to lunge at her. CW Guerrero attempted to call MCOT at 2:12PM. While on hold, CW Guerrero stood in the kitchen with a chair in front of her so [redacted] couldn't hit her. CW Guerrero was on hold for several minutes-no one answered and the call was disconnected. [redacted] pushed the chair into CW Guerrero and began hitting her again. [redacted] slapped CW Guerrero on the butt. CW Guerrero told [redacted] he needed to back up and respect personal space. [redacted] continued to hit CW Guerrero. CW Guerrero called 911 due to MCOT not answering and [redacted] getting increasingly violent. Police arrived and spoke to both workers and [redacted] PD Stewart arrived at the hotel and talked to [redacted] while CW Guerrero was outside in the hallway trying to call MCOT again. MCOT stated they only serve Harris County and CW Guerrero would have to call the crisis line for Fort Bend County. Police officer stated it wasn't necessary because they would be transporting [redacted] to the hospital. CW Guerrero and CW Sneed followed police to the hospital. Both staff arrived at the hospital and waited with [redacted] and a police officer until a room [redacted] came available. Hospital staff asked both workers what we wanted to do about [redacted] PD Stewart was called to get further instructions. he stated to go ahead |
| [redacted] walked out of the room, making threats to assault worker. Both worker and o [redacted] r followed him. He punched a glass cabinet door, that shattered. Temp Worker Gloria Padron and the contracted officer on duty followed him out to the hallway. EMS was called to check on his hand. EMS stated no stitches are required, just need to wrap his hand in ace bandage and apply ice packs because there is swelling to the hand. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was laying on the stairs outside at the pool. Worker went to get her to move from laying on the stairs, calling her name, no response. Worker tapped [redacted] legs and called her name again, no response. Worker noticed she was starting to fall back, worker got in pool to hold [redacted] head up. Hotel called EMS. EMS arrived and helped her out of the pool, and she began answering their questions. EMS took her blood sugar and vitals and stated everything looked good. EMS transported her to CHOSA. [redacted] was examined at the hospital and no issues were reported. She was discharged from the hospital within an hour and transported back to the hotel. |
| [redacted] was showering and had been unresponsive to worker.After shaking her, she responded and asked where she was and told caseworker that she wasn't feeling good. EMS was called and while waiting for their arrival, [redacted] was going in and out of consciousness. EMS arrived and transported her to the hospital. Doctors didn't see anything abnormal about any of her tests or her blood test or her urine test. The doctor did give [redacted] a bag of fluids because she was very dehydrated. After about 20-30 minutes [redacted] seemed to be much better and she was returned to the hotel. |
| [redacted] began harming herself after reporting that she was bored. She found a thumbtack and began to poke her scab with it. The CWOP Security Officer had to restrain her in handcuffs when she began to bang her head. When she was in handcuffs she tried to assault the police officer. CWOP Security Officer called Law Enforcement and they picked her up at 8:54pm and took her to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital. Police Report Number SAPD 23-123693 |
| At 8:15am, on site security Officer, Chineo smelled a Fruity smell coming from the bathroom in which [redacted] just exited. Officer Chineo walked into the bathroom and located two Vapes. [redacted] denied the vapes being his even with being confronted that he just walked out of the bathroom. It should be noted that at this time other youth in the room was on the phone talking to his caseworker. Second on site security Officer Kyle Wilson placed [redacted] under arrest for Minor in Possession. [redacted] has transported to Angelina County Jail for Minor in Possession of vapes. Officer Chineo conducted a room search and located two more vapes and 4 razor blades. The 4 razor blades were hidden in the bathroom and the two additional vapes were located in the dirty clothes basket. Lead Caseworker staffed with Program Administrator and CWOP Supervisor [redacted] was transported to Angelina County Jail at 8:35am |
| 6:15pm [redacted] started hitting and kicking at Mrs. Randle. He refused to return to the room as long as she was there. I Angelia Edwards took [redacted] downstairs to calm down. After getting 2 bags of chips and a soda, from the lobby store; [redacted] ran out the hotel lobby into the street twice, while cars were coming. He ran into the neighboring hotel parking lot then returned back to his hotel parking lot. He began hitting the cars and trucks with his hands before calming down and returning to the hotel lobby with me. MCOT was called at 6:53pm. Allison Alexander (MCOT) called to evaluate [redacted] at 7:23pm and at 7:39 Allison Alexander asked that I take him to West Oaks Hospital for Inpatient treatment. [redacted] told her he was sad, and he wanted to hurt himself and he knew he was walking in front of the cars. [redacted] arrived to West Oaks Hospital at 8:25pm. 11pm [redacted] was still in the intake room waiting to complete paperwork process. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 12:00PM-When staff arrived [redacted] was asking for ketchup for his chicken nuggets. Staff found him some ketchup. [redacted] sat down and ate. [redacted] later sat down on the floor and play UNO with staff. While staff was cleaning up the cards [redacted] ran out the room. Staff follow behind him and let him walk up and down 3rd and 4th floor. [redacted] came back to the room with staff. 1:00PM-[redacted] was in the room pacing back and forth and asked to leave again. Caseworker took him to entry way of the hallway and blocked all entrances to let him pace back and forth in the hall. [redacted] did this for 30 minutes. Once worker return back to the room [redacted] became angry. Around [redacted] started throwing things, hit himself and other object in his path. [redacted] stood up on the counter top and throw glass at the workers and other objects near him in the room. [redacted] found light bull and throw it all on the floor. Around 1:50 staff called 911 due to [redacted] hitting his head and throwing objects at staff. [redacted] kept running from room to room and trying to lock himself into the room. [redacted] throw all of his clothing off and kept hitting himself on the head. 2:00PM Around 2:05 the paramedics arrived too the room saying they are not able to transport [redacted] if he is not in immediate danger. Caseworker explained to him [redacted] his hit his head on objects will throwing things and we are concern he might have an head injury. The paramedics called their boss and agreed to transport him to Children's. During this whole-time staff is speaking first responders, [redacted] is naked and refusing to put on any clothing and is still hitting himself in the head. As workers were about to take [redacted] downstairs the police arrived and gave an incident report number CFS2023-117080. Once [redacted] made it downstairs with the paramedics and staff [redacted] saw hot chips and asked for them when the paramedics told him no, he threw the chips he currently eat in the air and took off running in the lobby. [redacted] was running for the front door and they caught him. Around 2:17 [redacted] and caseworker left in the ambulance to be transported to Children's Hospital. Around 2:45 [redacted] was admitted in Chi n's emergency room. Caseworker spoke with the nursing staff and asked that he evaluated for head injury and |
| On 06/25/2023, after g back from the pool [redacted] requested to take her anxiety medication, which is taken on an as need basis and stated she was feeling sad. CPS staff and Pat Padron (Contract worker) talked to [redacted] [redacted] stated she wanted to talk to her girlfriend. [redacted] did lay down on her bed and watch tv, then she ate food. [redacted] talked to her girlfriend and then sat on the floor with another child on CWOP and staff to watch a movie and eat snacks. [redacted] appeared to be feeling better. Around 7pm, [redacted] requested to take her inhaler (6 pumps), it was recommended to take 4-6 pumps. [redacted] was sitting on the floor watching a movie and began shaking. Contracted Law enforcement and Pat Padron helped her lay down in a comfortable position with her arms above her head while I called 911. [redacted] couldn't catch her breath and began wheezing. [redacted] skin became flushed and she was in and out of consciousness. Pat put a cool towel on her head and was talking to her to keep her attention. Paramedics arrived within 15 minutes and took her vitals. Paramedics transported Kayri to Driscoll Children's Hospital. Caseworker Jordan Dohgne went with [redacted] as she was arriving to CWOP at the time of transport. [redacted] was treated with steroids and discharged from the emergency room late last night and returned to b . End of report. |
| 5:20PM–[redacted] called for CW. CW Thompson went to her room and observed [redacted] lying on the floor of the bathroom crying. CW Thompson asked [redacted] what was wrong. [redacted] stated she was in pain. CW Thompson asked her pain level on a scale of one to ten. [redacted] cried but did not respond. CW asked [redacted] again and she stated her pain level was at a 10. [redacted] stated she was hurting all over. Officer Moody went to be with [redacted] while CW Thompson called the nurse advice line. 5:30PM–CW Thompson spoke with the Nurse Advice line and reported [redacted] symptoms. The nurse advice line advised CW Thompson to call 911 for [redacted] CW Thompson contacted 911 who advised CWs not to give [redacted] anything to eat or drink until their arrival, and if she were to vomit, keep her on her side. 5:55pm–Stephanie Calhoun arrived to speak to [redacted] While waiting on EMS, CW Hill contacted Team Lead Sheila Young about CWs contacting EMS. CW Hill explained to Mrs. Young that [redacted] was continuing to complain of head and back pain, and had continued to decline eating or drinking. CW Hill also informed 6:05pm–EMS arrived to assess [redacted] EMS took [redacted] vital signs, checked her blood pressure, and her blood sugar while in her bedroom. EMS then loaded [redacted] onto the stretcher and advised that they were going to take her into the ambulance to further evaluate her. EMS checked [redacted] out in the ambulance and advised that she would need to be taken to the hospital for further treatment/assessment. 6:20pm–EMS departed Verbena with [redacted] EMS reported that [redacted] would be going to Advent for further treatment. [redacted] gave birth to a baby boy, four days prior. He was removed from her care prior to leaving the hospital. [redacted] was assessed at the hospital and discharged back to CWOP on 6/26 with two |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] pushed Worker when trying to obtain his own meds from the med lock box while staff was getting meds for other youth. Contracted security officer intervened. [redacted] then became physically aggressive to other youth and refused to get out of his room and Security officer intervened again. [redacted] continued to physically assault other youth while throwing things at youth and now wanting to deescalate following Security officer intervention, so law enforcement was called after he continue to kick and try and lunge after the other child. Round Rock PD came and spoke with [redacted] but nothing further was done. |
| Things were quiet when we arrived. At about 8:30PM, [redacted] asked [redacted] to get her a glass of milk. [redacted] did so but put ranch dressing in the milk. When [redacted] drank it, she said it made her feel sick and tasted horrible and she became angry. Then [redacted] put bar-b-que sauce all over [redacted] and her shirt, [redacted] retaliated with mustard on [redacted] and the fight ensure with much screaming, threating, foul language and running around. At one point [redacted] removed her shirt and went outside in the front yard in her bra and shorts. At CW insistence she came back in but they continued to fight and throw condiments at each other. As they continued to escalate, [redacted] hit the wall in the common area in anger, stating that she was hitting the wall instead of [redacted] There is a hole in the sheetrock. About 30 minutes later [redacted] hand was red, swollen and tender. She complained about the pain. The team leader was notified, and EMS was called at approximately 9:50PM. Temple police officer responded first then EMS arrived. The hand was tender and with difficulty moving so EMS took [redacted] to McLane's children's Hospital for evaluation and treatment. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Caseworkers Kailah “Serenity” Hubert and Athena Mattson arrived for the 12:30 PM-5PM Daywatch shift. Officer Orrella was also present for the shift until around 4:10 and was relieved by Officer Estrada. Around 2:45PM [redacted] laid on the ground between the hall and the door and cursed at Caseworker Hubert and Mattson, the contracted security/police officer, and the lead caseworker, Jessica Walker. [redacted] asked to go back inside the room and caseworker Hubert unlocked it. Lead Caseworker Walker left to continue her lead duties. [redacted] laid on the ground with the door open for a few minutes then went to go inside. She noticed her ipod was missing because caseworker Mattson took it, per Supervisor Hames. She went downstairs to find the lead before she left all the way to find out if she had it. Lead caseworker Walker told her she did not have it so [redacted] went back upstairs. When we got back to the room, she swung the door hard and it slammed into the wall and broke a rectangle into the drywall. [redacted] then walked inside and made a fist and hit it against the window. She then walked into her room and closed the door, sitting behind the doors making them unable to open. She then ran to the bathroom and locked the door. Caseworker Hubert knocked and [redacted] told caseworker to “get the fuck away” Caseworker assured her she was just trying to make sure she is safe. Officer Orrella went and asked [redacted] how she was doing and she told her she was “taking a shit”. [redacted] came out about 10 minutes later and hid under her desk in her room. She then walked out to the living room area and started to kick the dresser multiple times. She was warned that if there was more damage done intentionally, she would be arrested. [redacted] told the caseworkers multiple times that they should kill themselves. She eventually ended up back downstairs after going down the stairs and she decided to come back up the stairs. She stopped in the stairwell and repeatedly told the workers she would hit them, and they should kill themselves. The officer stated she would be turning on her body cam so she can have proof of any injuries that might occur. [redacted] went back to the room and then left shortly after back downstairs walking straight out of the hotel. She walked all the way past the hotel parking lot into the next parking lot and the officer followed her trying to calm her down. [redacted] then found a glass bottle and she threatened to break it and hurt herself. The officer warned her not to do this or she would have to detain her. Supervisor Amber Hames asked caseworkers to call the police and the crisis line. Caseworker Mattson called and Shenandoah PD sent CIT to complete a mental health assessment and stated they would not be sending an officer. [redacted] threw the bottle on the ground and it shattered. She immediately tried to gather the broken pieces. The officer tried to get them all from her. We later found out she hid one of the glass pieces. [redacted] walked back to the hotel and went straight to the computer. Caseworker Mattson stood behind her to see what she was doing on the computer. [redacted] was about to message someone, and caseworker Mattson took a picture of the chat. [redacted] then quickly reached back and hit the phone out of caseworker Mattson’s hand. Caseworker Hubert alerted officer Estrada and he quickly came to help. He told her she needed to go to her room, and she started yelling and cussing at him. She started to threaten to hurt herself and he let her know that if she did, he would have to detain her. She continued to yell and cuss, so the officer unplugged the computer. [redacted] then pulled out the piece of glass she reserved and cut her wrist. The officer immediately grabbed her arm and put it behind her back, causing her to drop the glass. The officer took her to the elevator, and we attempted to go to the 3rd flood. [redacted] started kicking and she kicked Caseworker Mattson twice and then kicked caseworker Hubert in the right ribs, which caused the caseworker to struggle to breath in and caused a lot of pain, as everyone was exiting the elevator. The officer handcuffed her and brought her to her room. Officer staved in the room until the next shift came. Workers were relieved |

| Description |
| --- |
| 06/25/2023 @ 5pm: [redacted] would not get out of the restroom and was upset. There was concern as the light was off and [redacted] was not responding to staff nor could staff see him. CW instructed the officer in the room to open the door, the officer was able to get the door opened, but [redacted] was bracing himself against the restroom wall and not allowing the officer the ability to enter the restroom. CW Mitchell then tried to reason with [redacted] to come out of the restroom but he did not respond to the CW. CW Mitchell contacted 911 and while the CW was on the phone with 911 dispatch, [redacted] was yelling through the door that he would like to speak to CCPD. CW Mitchell then concluded the phone call and informed [redacted] that CCPD was on their way. CCPD arrived at 5:45PM and [redacted] came out of the restroom on his own. CCPD officers (2) spoke to [redacted] and [redacted] stated he locked himself in the restroom because he wants to socialize with people. CW Mitchell then thanked the officers for responding and the incident was resolved with [redacted] being calm. At about 6:15PM on this same day, [redacted] had left his hotel room without permission, tried to go into the computer room where another child on CWOP was and he was told by staff that he could not be in there to which he responded with "I fucking hate you bitch". [redacted] then went to the entrance of the hotel without shoes on. He refused to go back to the room and when staff attempted to reason with [redacted] he became agitated and said "I don't fucking care". [redacted] went back to the room and when he entered the room he proceeded to turn on the heater in the room and refused to turn it off and stood in front of the thermostat preventing staff from turning off the heater. Staff pleaded with [redacted] to turn off the heater and he stated "this is not your fucking AC". [redacted] proceeded to the restroom and staff member Ronnie Mitchell placed himself in front of the door preventing [redacted] from barricading himself in the restroom as he had before and [redacted] then left the restroom. [redacted] then went into his room (there is a door between the bedroom and living room part of the hotel room) and he attempted to barricade himself inside his room (breaking line of sight of the caseworker), however staff member Caroline Sanchez positioned herself in front of the bedroom door and [redacted] then proceeded to go to the window where he began opening up the window and staff member Ronnie Mitchell had to place his hand on the window preventing [redacted] from opening it. [redacted] then ran to the restroom to barricade himself inside the restroom and staff member Ronnie Mitchell was able to position himself in front of the restroom door pleading with [redacted] to calm down and [redacted] then forcefully pushed the caseworker from in front of the door and began pushing the door onto the caseworker. Caseworker Ronnie Mitchell stated to [redacted] that he was hurting him and [redacted] said "I don't fucking care". Caseworker asked [redacted] to stop and to calm down and he ran out of the restroom and towards his bedroom and caseworker Caroline Sanchez was standing in front of the door to the bedroom. [redacted] then forcefully pushed caseworker Sanchez from the door causing her to lose her balance, simultaneously caseworker Ronnie Mitchel requested Law Enforcement who was in the room to assist. [redacted] then ran into the closet and attempted to close the door; however, law enforcement was able to prevent [redacted] from closing the closet door. While [redacted] was in the closet, he grabbed the cord of an iron, which law enforcement was able to retrieve immediately and [redacted] then stated to the officers that he wanted to hang himself. [redacted] said this to Officer Carolina Rosales who is employed with Nueces County Mental Health Unit. [redacted] was then physically removed from the closet and placed into handcuffs. At approximately 10 minutes from when caseworker Mitchell contacted Corpus Christi Police Department, they arrived at the hotel room. Due to assault, it was determined that [redacted] |

| Description |
| --- |
| Date:6-4-2023. Location-Townplace Suites, Desoto Texas. 03PM- [redacted] asked to go downstairs. Malean, staff, and security are downstairs. [redacted] picked up a cigarette while downstairs, staff asked her what she picked up, she says no. She says she didn't pick up anything and continues to ask staff why they are looking at her. [redacted] called staff, "bitch". She continues to use the computer downstairs, attempting to look up addresses but she's unable to. [redacted] is downstairs in the lobby with staff and security. Staff requested contracted security to be more involved especially when staff are taking the elevator to go upstairs since when staff and [redacted] came downstairs security walked down the stairs and said he didn't like elevators. Staff have explained to security all they want is to feel safe. Staff, [redacted] and security all took the elevator upstairs. 3:46PM- [redacted] is back in the room, staff observed her throw something inside the top drawer by her bed, she then went and lay down in her bed. Staff are waiting for [redacted] to go to the bathroom so they can check what she threw in the drawer. [redacted] has denied picking up a cigarette downstairs. [redacted] attempted to turn on the toaster but was unable to, she threw the toaster in the kitchen sink. [redacted] then went to the bathroom and plugged in the iron. Staff could smell something burning and called Team Lead to see if we could all get to the bottom of what she is trying to light up. Staff and security are trying to not trigger [redacted] [redacted] is in the bathroom and has closed the door. 3:57PM-The team lead came to the room, asked [redacted] if she was okay and let her know she could smell something burning. [redacted] says she is about to take a shower and iron her clothes. The team lead went ahead and disconnected the iron from the wall plug. [redacted] asked who unplugged the iron. The team lead responded and let her know the plug may have fell off. [redacted] looked directly at worker Rodriguez and told her, "that was a damn answer, I am not stupid". Worker Rodriguez have not responded or said anything triggering to [redacted] but when anyone responds to [redacted] she directly looks at worker Rodriguez and only responds to her not the other workers or Officer Rodriguez. 04PM- [redacted] came out of the bathroom and started cussing staff. She looked at worker Rodriguez and told her she will attack her and," whoop her ass". [redacted] continues to walk close to worker Rodriguez and tells her, "What is up bitch, I will whoop you so you can smile". The team lead let [redacted] know no one is laughing or has the intention to. Officer Rodriguez requested [redacted] to go ahead and do what she was doing in the bathroom. [redacted] responded by calling the officer, "you fagot, nigga ass bitch, fagot". Officer Rodriguez asked [redacted] to stop, telling her, you can cuss and do everything else but do not touch staff. [redacted] continues to tell officer Rodriguez she will attack and whoop staff. Officer Rodriguez then asked [redacted] to go ahead and continue plugging in the iron. [redacted] responded and asked the officer, "do you think I am damn", I plugged in the iron and yall unplugged it". Contracted Officer Rodriguez let [redacted] know no one did. [redacted] continues to call officer Rodriguez a "fagot, pussy ass bitch". Contracted Officer Rodriguez responded and told [redacted] that was unnecessary to call people those names in 2023. [redacted] then continued to tell Officer Rodriguez, "you are just a bitch, nigga ass fagot bitch". [redacted] then picked up a water bottle and started pouring it on the officer. Contracted Officer Rodriguez responded by grabbing the water bottle and [redacted] grabbed the officer and started punching him. [redacted] got officer Rodriguez down by grabbing his shirt and putting him down to the floor. Contracted Officer Rodriguez attempted to grab his handcuffs and was struggling as [redacted] had his neck down. Officer Rodriguez asked staff to call 911. Around 4:07PM the team lead called 911. During this time, staff including the team lead were standing by the door and attempted to deescalate the situation by asking [redacted] to calm down. [redacted] then told officer Rodriguez she was going to kill him and his family. [redacted] told staff she will watch and mark their faces and the next time they work with her, she will," whoop their asses". [redacted] continues to make threats about killing the officer and harming staff. Around 4:20pm Desoto law enforcement responded to Townplace and started by asking officer Rodriguez what had happened. [redacted] interjected and started cussing officer Rodriguez and staff calling everybody, "bitches" and other words that worker could not grasp. Desoto law enforcement talked to staff and requested to know what had happened including Malcah's diagnosis. Staff explained what happened and eventually they decided to take Malcah to the hospital. Desoto law enforcement asked to have one |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was in the bathroom at the beginning of the shift and could later be heard crying. Worker knocked on the door and asked [redacted] to come out and talk, but she wouldnot respond. She continued to cry, and staff asked her to unlock the door, which she did. [redacted] was sitting in the bathroom floor with a bottle of Clorox Fabric Sanitizer in the floor that had the spray nozzle removed. She indicated that she had drunk it and her throat was hurting. On-call PD Cassie Boyd was contacted and 9-1-1 was called. [redacted] said she also drank Clorox brand Disinfectant Multi-surface spray (spray nozzle was removed, and it was sitting on the bathroom sink area. Labels on the bottles stated that neither contained bleach. Paramedics arrived and took [redacted] to the hospital and blue worker Brandi Zimmerman went to the hospital per PD Boyd. The two other youth in the house stated that the disinfecting spray was half full, but they didn't know how full the fabric sanitizer was. The disinfecting spray was empty, and the fabric sanitizer was about halfway full when discovered. One of the girls said she left the disinfecting spray to clean the bathroom on Sunday and it was still in the bathroom. It is unclear when the fabric sanitizer was taken to the bathroom. [redacted] was taken to Christus St. Michael Hospital in Atlanta. All ch[redacted]ave been locked up in the staff room. [redacted] received treatment and completed a mental he[redacted] evaluation. She was referred to Brentwood |
| On 06/28/23, [redacted] was notified that a placement was loc[redacted]nd he would be going to Rosenberg, TX tonight. [redacted] became angry, explosive in nature, and ran from the hotel. LE were called. [redacted] returned on his own approximately 30 min later. He reported to staff and officers that he was not going. At this point [redacted] had calmed down and police left the scene. Conversations with [redacted] were had over the next hour and a half in the lobby of the hotel in attempts to resolve the situation. [redacted] contacted numerous family members searching for alternatives placement, none of which were successful. At around 7:30pm, supervisor Alisha Thomas arrived with placement paperwork. She explained again that we could not refuse this TEP bed and asked [redacted] to come with her to get his belongings. [redacted] refused and she went to the room on her own. [redacted] ran after her angrily. Once in the room, [redacted] became increasingly aggressive. He was threatening to Ms. Thomas both in demeanor and in language. Each time Ms. Thomas touched a bag to load it up, [redacted] yelled feet from her face "Touch my bag bitch…" Although a threat of violence was not included in the statement, the threat and intent were clear in [redacted] tone and physical actions towards Ms. Thomas. Ms. Thomas remained calm and activated her safe signal. LE responded again to the hotel and came up to the room 326. Officers attempted to talk with [redacted] but he was uncooperative. Staff gathered his belongings with LE present and [redacted] did not threaten violence at this time. LE was able to get [redacted] to get into the car. As staff and [redacted] were driving off. He hit the inside of his car door hard out of anger and the sound resonated through the car. Driver Mary Daniels asked [redacted] to not do that. He remained quiet. Update: [redacted] was arrested in Cherokee county due to repeatedly punching the back of the driver's seat and the back driver's side window trying to get out of the car. Staff pulled the car off the road and used safe signal. [redacted] climbed into the front seat on top of staff. They exited the vehicle which allowed [redacted] to leave the vehicle |
| 8a shift, [redacted] was upset after talking with her attorney. She stated that she was not going to go to placement. She went outside and started walking away from the church with staff following. LE was called. [redacted] had returned by the time LE arrived. They talked with [redacted] and she calmed down and stated that she would go to placement. While sitting with LE, [redacted] removed several pieces of glass from the waistband of her tights and handed them over to the onsite security officer. After LE left, [redacted] removed the glass shards from her the trash can and began raking it across her forearm. Staff and onsite security told her to stop. Staff contact the on-call supervisor and was advised to call crisis management. [redacted] would not talk to the crisis management staff and they stated that she would need to be medical cleared for an assessment to be completed. [redacted] continued to state that she was going to harm herself and stab anyone that came close to her. LE was called again. Henderson Police Department arrived and talked to [redacted] and asked her to hand over the glass, she refused, and they advised they were going to have to cuff her, [redacted] resisted being handcuffed, but the two officers were able to get the cuffs on her. The officers asked her to stand up and she refused. Another officer arrived which made two female officers and a male officer, the two female officers searched [redacted] and removed glass from her waist and her bra, [redacted] remained fully clothed during this search and the male officer stood to the side with his head turned to allow privacy. [redacted] was placed in one of the female officer's patrol car, and transported to the hospital in Henderson. [redacted] received a mental health assessment and was referred for admission. She was transported to Brentwood Behavioral Hospital. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] stated that she was feeling weak, dizzy and had a headache. Staff transported her to Henderson hospital ER. After examination, medical staff determined no heath issue. [redacted] was returned to the child watch location at 5p. |
| Jamie Daniels and contract staff, Gerald Paschal. 12p-4pm 3 [redacted] Smoot was on restriction due to threating and cursing workers the previous evening. [redacted] asked Worker Daniels if he could check his e-mail for response from job application. Worker allowed this under supervision. [redacted] asked to call Main Event to check on his job application. Worker allowed this on speaker phone. [redacted] then asked to call Cassie Boyd. Worker asked what [redacted] needed to speak to PD Boyd about. [redacted] stated this and pointed at a note posted in the room that stated [redacted] was on restriction for two days. Worker Daniels stated she had just had contact with PD Boyd and that the restriction was not going to be lifted right now. [redacted] instantly started cursing saying "fuck this" and went into the bedroom and slammed the door closed. Mr. Paschal opened the door back and stated that the door cannot be closed. [redacted] asked if workers could just keep it cracked open. Mr. Paschal responded no it must be open. [redacted] then began to scream "well fuck you!" and continued cursing at Mr. Paschal. Mr. Paschal stated well "Fuck you back" I'm going to treat you the way you treat me. [redacted] then stated, "Get the fuck out of my room you stupid fucking nigger!" Mr. Paschal responded "A nigger is someone who is ignorant. That's you right now." [redacted] stated, "I'm not a nigger you are!" Mr. Paschal stated "No, what is it? You just don't like black people or what because a nigger is someone ignorant" [redacted] stated "No I don't' like black people! They are niggers!" At this point [redacted] picked up a water bottle that was 2/3 empty and threw it at Mr. Pascal hitting Mr. Paschal in the chest area. Water flew all over Mr. Paschal and out of the room into the kitchen area. [redacted] then stated, "I want so bad to beat in your skull!" At this point Mr. Paschal picked up his phone stating he was calling the police, because he was going to press charges regardless of what CPS wants. The two police officers present at CWOP entered into the doorway of the bedroom where [redacted] was sitting on his bed. [redacted] was silent at this point. Mr. Paschal called 911 and it was discussed that Nederland PD would be responding. Mr. Paschal was pacing waiting on the police. [redacted] again began cursing and name calling, calling worker Daniels a fat bitch. Worker Daniels stated "sweetheart you can call me anything you want; it doesn't hurt my feelings" [redacted] stopped name calling and remained silent. Nederland police arrived, looked at [redacted] on his bed, stepped outside to speak to Mr. Paschal and entered back into the room. They asked [redacted] to stand up and put his hands behind his back and he was detained. They allowed him to slip some shoes on. As they were exiting the hotel room with [redacted] he again stated "stupid n[redacted] Mr. Paschal. The police told [redacted] to be quite and moved him along to the vehicle. He was taken to Jefferson County 60 Jail. Contract staff was excused from |
| [redacted] cut herself with a plastic knif[redacted]e was restrained with handcuffs by the contracted on-duty officer for her protection. San Antonio Police Department, and EMS were contacted, and both responded. Mental health/crisis did not respond. [redacted] was emergency detained and taken to Laurel Ridge psychiatric hospital for mental health evaluation. SAPD Report Number: SAPD23134885; SAPD Officer: Valle Badge #1754 |
| [redacted] broke the window in his room with TV remote control. The windows are doubled so only the inside one is broken. We did alert the hotel and their staff came and took pictures. |
| [redacted] was being disruptive in the hotel lobby, screaming, cursing, throwing trash, throwing coffee cups/creamers, and pencil holders. [redacted] walked outside, staff and shift officer followed her. Caseworker called 911, but law enforcement did not respond. Officer John Trevino (cwop security on shift) sat on the curb and deescalated [redacted] |
| [redacted] was making verbal threats to harm herself and her unborn baby (pregnant). She was taken by a Bexar County Constable to Clarity psychiatric hospital to be assessed. She was emergency detained. SAPD Case Number: 2023-C02-000788; Officer: Deputy J. Gonzalez #218 Bexar County Constable Pct 2 |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] and the other youth were opening the windows in the new hotel room. They were pretending to throw things down at the people at the pool. [redacted] then started throwing things out the window at the people. Staff asked him multiple times to stop. The people downstairs were getting upset and the other youth went to the window and told the people downstairs to ignore [redacted] because he was retarded and didn't know what he was saying. [redacted] then started yelling racial slurs at the people downstairs and then started threatening to beat them up and said he would kill them. [redacted] then became very upset and started destroying his room. Workers called law enforcement. [redacted] shattered the light fixtures, broke the bedframe and other items in the room. He barricaded himself in the room and when staff tried to open the door he was threatening to harm workers. Police were contacted by another guest. Local Law enforcement spoke to [redacted] The General Manager also came up to the room and stated we had to leave immediately. They reported that the hotel could not press charges on [redacted] because it was a civil matter and they would have to take it to court. LE did not press charges for destruction of property and reported they couldn't contact mental health. They stated they were not going to detain [redacted] because he was not actively suicidal or presenting any assaultive behaviors. They reported they were going to take statements from the people downstairs and would let staff know if they would be detaining him. LE then left and did not tell workers. Worker Hasty called LE back and they reported they could not call Permiacare to assess him, because he was not actively suicidal and not currently being detained. |
| Staff observed a pill sitting on the desk, picked it up, and asked [redacted] what is this. [redacted] took the pill, swallowed it, and stated that it was his melatonin. He stated that he was given the pill the prior day and did not want to take it. He slept the entire afternoon. When he awoke, he was asked to identify the pill. He stated that it was pink with pink spots. Staff verified by observing the pills in his melatonin bottle. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was sleeping when FBSS worker Deekota Hernandez came to room at 6:00a.m. stating [redacted] was being placed at SCAN in Laredo. [redacted] woke up and started getting her things together. At this time, Caseworker Deekota went to other room to let worker know to have brother ([redacted] ready for placement as well. [redacted] attempted to wake up her older sister, [redacted] to tell her to get ready, at this time, Deekota had come back to the room and told [redacted] that it would only be her and her brother going to placement. [redacted] continued to ask why she was she not going and started cursing. Workers on shift attempted to calm the child and explain the placement process. [redacted] and workers went downstairs to have breakfast. About 10-20 minutes later there was knock on the door and it was [redacted] and [redacted] and the other worker who was with Deekota, standing at the door and [redacted] and [redacted] walked into room. I was under the impression they were coming to tell their sister bye, but they were refusing to leave. Deekota came up stairs and all workers were in the room trying to deescalate situation as the younger brother and [redacted] became very aggressive in their tone stating that the workers were a bunch of “bitches” that we are “stupid” that we don’t know what were are doing, they didn’t ask to be there. [redacted] stated more than once that she would “kill herself” and she wanted to “die.” [redacted] continued screaming profanities and stated they were not leaving and that she wanted her cell phone. During this time, Caseworker Deekota called law enforcement for assistance. When officers arrived, the children were calm and stated they could not do anything and stepped outside into the hallway. While officers were in the hallway [redacted] stated that she was going to harm herself again, I asked officers to come back in the room. When the officers were in the room, [redacted] tone would change on how she spoke to staff. Officers stated they can’t force the children to go and that “they are fine and she was just upset because we are trying to separate them.” Officers proceeded to leave. Caseworkers Villa along with caseworkers in the room were able to de-escalate the children and convinced them to go to their placement. [redacted] was taken to Driscoll Children’s Hospital by on call staff for an assessment where she was admitted for suicidal ideation. |

| Description |
| --- |
| |
| 6/29/23 [redacted] and CW Dolores Hermosillo were in the hotel lobby when the phone call was made to shift lead, Gady. [redacted] requested to visit Liz. Dolores called Hady for authorization. [redacted] became upset about lead Gady calling Liz's shift workers to inform them of her visit with Liz. [redacted] misunderstood and thought Hady was calling her primary caseworker. [redacted] started to curse at CW Dolores and stated she will runaway if her primary CW is called. She stated her primary CW is a "bitch" and her caseworker doesn't tell her what to do. [redacted] began to run around the hotel. Dolores called Gady for support. Gady and Dolores searched for [redacted] on the third floor where we briefly saw her. [redacted] ran around the perimeters of the hotel. Gady followed her while Dolores was in the lobby. [redacted] opened her hotel room (132) and locked caseworkers out. (unsure how she obtained a room key) CW Dolores's belonging were in the room. Many attempts were made for [redacted] to open the door before Police were called. Hotel staff refused open the door, as the manager stated she has access to a lock door, but the kids are our responsibility. She added that she has been through this before and she is tired of it. She stated the police will need to be present for them to help open the door. CW informed hotel staff that we all should try to get her out before she is able to hurt herself, but we decided to wait for police. Gady continued to ask [redacted] to open the door. [redacted] yelled and cursed. When she finally opened the door, she ran out the hotel cursing at caseworkers. Police arrived and stated they will help if there is a need, but they will not chase her for their protection also for her protection. CW thanked them for arriving. Dolores checked her personal belongings for missing items, nothing was missing. [redacted] remained running around the hotel and talking to hotel staff. Gady continued to observe [redacted] as she was talking to staff while Dolores wrote the incident report. Dolores has |

| Description |
| --- |
| Christina Arbogast, Contractor Christiana Edouard, Officer Cylinda Roden on shift: 4:30pm– [redacted] complained about being hungry. He was reminded he was supposed to be cleaning his room, bathroom, and any place where he left his stuff from 4:30-5:30pm. [redacted] stated he was hungry and wanted to eat. He stormed off to his bedroom and could be heard slamming things. He stated he wanted the CWs to call his CW. CW Arbogast sent a text to CW Buce letting her know he wanted to speak to her and what was going on. [redacted] stated he was hungry and no one could stop him from eating. He was reminded of the schedule his CW put in place for him and he walked past CW Arbogast and went to his room stating, "Screw this I am running and I don't care". He went into his room and put his shoes on. [redacted] came out of his room and took off down the road. He walked the opposite direction of the park. CW Arbogast called On-Call Supervisor Wesley Harris to let her know [redacted] had just run off, an incident report would be filled out, and the other worker was calling the non-emergency number at that moment. Within 10 minutes, [redacted] came back to the house on his own, while CWs were on hold with the non-emergency number. Call was ended and On-Call supervisor was notified that [redacted] returned on his own. CWs told to contact supervisor if things warranted it again, but not to fill out SIR since law enforcement was not involved. 4:45pm– [redacted] in his bedroom-He slammed the door and when officer and CWs attempted to open the door, [redacted] continued to escalate and tried to slam the door on staff. Officer and CWs stood in front of the door to prevent it from being slammed again while trying to talk to [redacted] went over to his bedroom window and punched it, before opening the window and knocking the screen out. The officer and staff attempted to deescalate the situation, but [redacted] would not relent. CW Arbogast received a call from CVS worker Jacque Buce regarding text messages sent to her about [redacted] behaviors. CW Buce attempted to speak to [redacted] on the phone, but [redacted] was only complaining about being hungry. When Jacque talked to [redacted] on speaker about his behaviors, [redacted] began cussing at the CW and also cussed at CW Arbogast. [redacted] remained on the ground starring under the bed while CW Arbogast left to finish speaking to the CW. While the CW was on the phone, [redacted] pulled the plastic twist rod off the window blinds. He came across the room and swung the rod at staff, hitting the officer on duty in the chest. The officer grabbed the rod and held it until [redacted] let it go. [redacted] then began throwing things throw the air at the staff and hit the walls of his bedroom. He was also throwing the round stools located in his room and kicking whatever was in his way. 5:01pm-CW Arbogast again reached out to the non-emergency law enforcement line and requested assistance. Officer showed up shortly after the call was made. [redacted] had calmed down at this point and vocalized he wanted to just go to a foster home. Discussion between the officers, ON-Call Supervisor Wesley Harris, CVS Worker Jacque Buce, and the staff occurred while an officer was in the bedroom with [redacted] was arrested and taken to a patrol car to go to juvenile detention for assault on an officer. 6:30pm–Last officer left the house and did take the blister packs of [redacted] medication to drop off at the detention center to ensure |

| Description |
| --- |
| At approximately 6:00pm, [redacted] asked staff to look up videos of his favorite YouTuber. Caseworker denied his request. [redacted] ran into the bathroom, slammed the door and locked it. Caseworker attempted to unlock the door, but [redacted] sat in front of it and held the lock. A minute later, Caseworker Francese observed [redacted] walk out of the bathroom and walk into the bedroom. Caseworker Francese walked into the bedroom after hearing a cracking noise and observed [redacted] pulling the banister on the steps of the bunk bed. Caseworker Francese interrupted and stated that she was not going to allow him to break the bed and held the banister from pulling away from the steps. [redacted] stated, "fine, I will just run away then" and put his shoes on. Caseworkers tried redirecting him verbally by telling him that we would have to contact law enforcement and that it is his birthday and to just have a good rest of the evening, but [redacted] ran out of the front door. He jogged down the street. Caseworker Francese and Caseworker Morris got into Caseworker Francese's vehicle to follow behind [redacted] [redacted] stopped and threw a bottle of Gatorade across the street at Caseworker Francese's vehicle, missing it. Caseworker Morris was in contact with Law Enforcement and kept them up-to-date with our location. [redacted] kept stopping and throwing rocks at Caseworker Francese's vehicle, hitting it once in the front bumper area. [redacted] had crossed over a street toward the car wash and Caseworker Francese was approximately 3-4 car lengths away from [redacted] when he threw a large rock. That rock struck the top of the windshield of Caseworker Francese's vehicle, causing shattering and spidering of the glass. Caseworker Francese continued following at a safe distance behind [redacted] to keep him in light-of-shift until local Law Enforcement arrived. [redacted] had crossed over McDonald/Highway 5. They arrived at the scene where [redacted] was and began speaking to him. Caseworkers remained in their vehicle and observed 2 Law Enforcement Officers carrying him by the arms and legs to their vehicle. The officers asked Caseworker Francese to complete a "Voluntary Statement". They stated that they are transporting him to Juvenile Detention and that arraignments have already been done for the day, so he will be |
| [redacted] pulled the table from her motel room 221, dragged to first floor and then dragged to place in front of the motel to sell papers and cardboards. She reported she was having a garage sale. [redacted] was cussing and screaming and threatening workers on her shift stating she was going to fuck them up and was going punch the shit out of them if they didn't shut the fuck up. Law enforcement was called. [redacted] began cussing and screaming at law enforcement. She threatens Law enforcement to shut the fuck up or she was going to fuck them up. [redacted] then began bringing rocks to hold her papers that were flying away. Law enforcement attempted to talk to her, but she got upset began screaming louder and then attempted to run to street were oncoming traffic was coming. One of the officers held her back from going into cars and [redacted] got upset and spit all over the officer's arm. There was talks of biting, but I was not witness to that. [redacted] was then handcuffed but she fought, and it took two police officers to put her down. Upon placing [redacted] on the floor, she scraped her forehead and hit her nose. She was bleeding so emergency was called, and ambulance came cleaned [redacted] up and assess her. [redacted] said her heart was racing and that she might be having a heart attack. EMS reported that they checked her vitals and that she was fine, and she had a small scrape from the incident. [redacted] was arrested for assualt on a police officer. Incident Number: 2023-01623 Officer Guthrie. [redacted] was then detained and sent to Juvenile Detention Center in Brazoria County. I attempted to administer [redacted] meds as she was with law enforcement, but law enforcement stated they could not allow it because it was not in its prescribed medical bottle as I brought to her. They refused to allow us to administer to [redacted] her afternoon meds. Juvenile Brazoria County was then contacted to confirm [redacted] had arrived at the facility and they confirmed she was there. I then requested to send her meds and they agreed to accept [redacted] medication in the bottles. CW Donna Butera agreed transport the medication to [redacted] at Juvenile Center. Officer in Brazoria County reported that once the prescribed medication arrived that they would be given to the |

| Description |
| --- |
| On June 29, 2023 information gathered from notes entered during the 12AM to 4AM shift showed that at 3:10AM: [redacted] got up from the living room futon, took her blanket and walked upstairs. Workers thought she was going to go upstairs to talk to the other two youths ([redacted] & [redacted]) who were talking in the first bedroom. However, she went to the hallway window that is in front of the stairs and climbed out of the window onto the roof. As she was doing this, she was encouraged by security, and workers to please come back inside. She did not, instead she ran farther into the middle of the roof. Worker Stinnett followed contracted security outside, and again asked [redacted] to please come back into the home through the window. She laid down on the roof and covered up with the blankets she took on the roof with her. She then got up and ran around to the back side of the roof. 3:11AM: 911 was contacted. 3:18AM: Lead was called and talked about the situation. 3:30AM: Killeen officers arrived. A total of 4 police officers arrived. The officers with contracted security went onto the roof to encourage [redacted] to come down. She refused. 3:40AM: Killeen Fire Department arrived. The fire department are on the roof trying to get [redacted] to come down. A serious incident was completed and provided to all parties. 3:49AM: A second fire truck arrived to assist. 4AM: Workers arrived on time, briefed, and medication keys provided. No house cell phone. 4:03AM: A third fire truck has arrived. 4:05AM: Called Lead (Christine Ivy). 4:06AM: [redacted] is refusing to come down, and she does not want the fire fighters, or police to assist her in coming down. 4:30AM: [redacted] is still on the roof and Law Enforcement, the Fire Department, and EMS, are all trying to get her down. 4:40AM: [redacted] was sedated with Ketamine by EMS while FD, LE, and EMS waited for her to pass out. 5:04AM: [redacted] was taken off the roof by the Fire Department unconscious. [redacted] was brought into the ambulance on a stretcher. Officer Ryce spoke with CW Tovar and stated that [redacted] was sedated with Ketamine and she would likely be going to Advent Health. Officer Horton informed CW Tovar that [redacted] had bit one of the police officers and drew blood and that they would be pressing charges for assault on a public servant. 5:11AM: [redacted] was taken to Advent Health. CW Tovar informed Team Lead Ivey that [redacted] would be transported to Advent Health in Killeen. Lead Ivey stated that support staff from Penelope would be meeting [redacted] at the hospital. Security Staff filled out a report for the incident as he had stated that [redacted] had shoved him on his chin. Staff stated he would not be pressing charges. [redacted] was released from the hospital. Case #: 23-007036; Officer Horton #504; Officer Hyde #515. |
| At approximately around 9:15pm, [redacted] gets up runs out the room down to the Med room, and Staff follows. Staff L. Ramirez was also at the door and knocking. The Lead opens for Ms. Ramirez and then closes it because [redacted] tries to force his way into the room. Lead tells him that he knows he is not allowed in the medication room and Lead Perkins proceeds to close the door. [redacted] then begins to force his way into the room and puts his hand in the door, and he says his finger got caught. He comes back to his room, and then goes back to the med room knocking on the door. Saying Bitch, you close my finger in the door. Staff stated that the Lead will not open the door with that type of behavior. The contracted officer steps in, and [redacted] begins saying what you going to do, I'll fuck you up, I aint scared, the contracted officer Jason stands firm, and tells him you will not talk to them like that, and says they can't put their hands on you, but I can. Contracted officer Jason tells him you are not even supposed to be coming to the med room. They exchange words, in each other face. Staff ask [redacted] what it is he needs, and he says popcorn. Staff encourage him to go back to his room, and Staff Beal will see if there is any popcorn. [redacted] Staff and contracted officer go back to the room. Staff asked about his finger, and he says its fine, did not observe any signs of injury. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Stanique Alexander-Caseworker; Alvina Starks-Caseworker; Kena Blair-Protege; Chumbley-Contractor; Conner-Contractor; Jones-Contractor. On 06/23/2023, Lead Caseworker Sitnique Alexander went to the room to administer medication to [redacted] around 11:20a. [redacted] was observed being irritate over a googly play gift card. He was observed in the face of Contractor Chumbley. She was observed asking him nicely to move from her personal space. She was observed telling him that she didn't know how to help him. Caseworker Alexander stepped in after he took his morning medication. Caseworker Alexander told him to call the number on the back of the gift card. He did, but a recording stated to call back during business hours. [redacted] then called and confirmed that the balance on the card was $0. He was upset stating that he had just purchased the card from a gas station on yesterday. Caseworker Alexander told him if he still had the receipt to call the gas station to advise them. [redacted] stated that the workers could take him. Caseworker Alexander stated that he could not leave without permission. [redacted] replied that he would walk on his own like he did the day before. Caseworker Alexander told him that he must follow rules and [redacted] replied, "People are always saying follow the fucking rules." Caseworker Alexander advised him to either contact the gas station via phone to advise them, call the number back during normal business hours or go to the web address that was on the back of the card. Caseworker Alexander observed the youth to have calmed down so caseworker Alexander returned to the medication room. About 20 minutes' later, there was a knock on the medication room. The floater, Talitha Conner(Contractor) answered the door. Lead Alexander joined her. [redacted] was observed angry, and he stated that staff is leaving stuff in his room and to please tell staff to quit leaving things in his room. Staff apologized and told him that they will notify staff to no longer leave items in his room. Caseworker Alexander received a call from Caseworker Alvina Starks about 15 minutes after. Caseworker Starks called and asked if caseworker could step in the hallway because a situation had occurred, and she did not feel like going back into the room. Lead Alexander stepped in the hallway and went down to room #442 to assess the situation. Lead Alexander asked Caseworker Starks and Contractor Chumbley what was going on. Caseworker Starks stated that the youth, [redacted] had been in her personal space, and she believed that he had went through her belongings and possibly took the room key. Caseworker Starks searched through her bags and found the room key and handed it to Caseworker Alexander. [redacted] then walked to the door and aggressively told Caseworker Stark, "Bitch quit talking about me behind my back." He was observed trying to get in her face. Caseworker Alexander stood in between to deescalate the situation [redacted] then stated, "I don't want to go back to jail, but if she puts her hands on me I will." Caseworker Starks told Caseworker Alexander, that [redacted] had been verbally aggressive with them since he had first awakened. Caseworker Alexander tried multiple attempts to calm him. [redacted] made attempts to close the door on Caseworker Alexander and Caseworker Alexander advised him to please calm down and not to close the door. During the commotion, Contractor Gregory Jones arrived round 11:53AM. He too tried calming the youth down. Contractor Jones nicely advised the youth to not call the ladies out of their names. It was evident that [redacted] was irritated and was looking for any reason to have an altercation with someone. [redacted] told Caseworker Alexander, "Why are you here? You're not the lead or a caseworker." Contractor Jones tried talking to the youth and telling him that I was a caseworker, and I couldn't leave him in the room with him alone. [redacted] started pacing back and forth, then he went to the door and placed the deadbolt on the door. [redacted] then started rambling stating no one else is leaving the room and if someone needed to use the restroom and they leave, they are not getting back in. Caseworker Alexander left the kitchen area and went to sit on the couch by the window. Contractor Jones tried talking to the youth and telling him that he cannot hold Caseworker Alexander in the room against her will. [redacted] continued to pace back and forth and was heard using profanity. Contractor Jones tried redirecting the youth by telling him the description of the other male worker that was coming to work with him. Contractor Jones asked [redacted] did he remember him, and [redacted] told him yes. There was a knock on the door and Caseworker Alexander went to the door and tried to open it. [redacted] stood in front of the door, he placed his foot against the door and placed the dead bolt on the door. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 12p shift: [redacted] was bouncing on the bed and throwing things at staff. Staff attempted to stop and redirect her. The nurse arrived to review the medications and witnessed this behavior. [redacted] continue to throw items at staff and hit Caseworker Antwanette Adkins on the mouth causing her lip to bleed. She also emptied the trash can and threw the trash all over the room. [redacted] then ran out of the hotel room and pushed the elevator button. Caseworker Adkins allowed [redacted] to punch and hit her to keep [redacted] from getting on the elevator. Hotel guests opened their doors to see what was happening. Caseworker asked them to remain in their rooms. LE was called and upon arrival would not transport the child. Caseworker called supervisor for advisement and was directed to call the crisis line. During the call, [redacted] had calmed down. The crisis line staff stated to bring [redacted] in for a mental health evaluation at 4p. During the evaluation, [redacted] behavior became erratic, and staff was informed to take [redacted] to the ER asap as they were not equipped to handle her behaviors. [redacted] was referred for mental health admission. Staff were encouraged to seek medical services due to the items being thrown at them and they refused. |
| On 06/30/2023, [redacted] asked to go for a walk and ran out the door at 8:09p. Staff attempted to follow but lost sight. On site security Chris Spears immediately went searching for her. [redacted] had mentioned having a crush on the Whataburger manager and mentioned he was staying at the hotel. Hotel staff called Shane's (Whataburger manager) room but there was no answer. At 9:10PM [redacted] returned to the room. She started being very disrespectful to Chris Spear and they got into a screaming match. He told her if she left, she would get in trouble. So, she left and walked outside and sat on the A/C unit. Chris asked her to go back to the room and she said no. Chris proceeded with getting her off the A/C unit and placed her in handcuffs. Staff told him that this was not necessary, and he stated he was going to place her under arrest, and she was going to learn to follow direction. Chris called law enforcement and 4 patrol cars showed. Chris asked them to charge her with resisting arrest and to take her to jail. Law Enforcement explained there was no room in the local jail for misdemeanor charges and she was released. [redacted] calmed down, showered, took her meds and went to sleep. |
| 2:15PM [redacted] got his sandals and got out the room, he got in the med room and got the Soccer Ball. The cleaning lady was in the med room. We explained that he could not go in the room, she stated that she was cleaning the med restroom when he came in the room. [redacted] got upset and he went off on security and was headed towards security. He locks himself in the restroom and started throwing things all over the restroom. He later got in staff's personal space and was asked to calm down and backup. Security officer also asked him to calm down and backup because he was scaring staff and was making them feel unsafe. He destroyed room by trashing it and throwing his food everywhere. He destroyed the Air fryer. Contracted security officer called the police and put youth in handcuffs after he pushed her, youth was calling her inappropriate words. Local Police officer responded came up to take the report, pictures and further information. They reported that he would be detained and charged with assault to public servant. Local police reported that he was not currently a threat to himself and therefore were not doing a mental health assessment as requested by the staff on shift. I added that he was a threat to others. He confirmed that he was charged but right now he was not a threat. He said once we pick him up we could take him to be assessed at a hospital. I told him I would work on getting staff there by 9p.m. since they could not keep him. I staffed with PD and notified staff and made a plan to get him picked up and taken to the hospital to get assessed. Perimeter had an open bed for the adolescent unit. |
| At 5:25pm barricaded himself in front of the door from the bedroom preventing it from opening. He began breaking things inside the room. On duty officer asked worker to call SAPD. Worker made a call to 911 to request assistance. [redacted] immediately went downstairs with on duty officer and worker. Reporting Officer Rivas made contact by phone and stated that he was downstairs with [redacted] and spoke to him. Officer Rivas stated that he did not have reason to believe that [redacted] was in danger of hurting himself or others. Officer Rivas provided case# SAPD-2023-0870770. The Mental Health Crisis Hotline was contacted and was determined that [redacted] did not meet the criteria for a mental health emergency assessment. He stated that should [redacted] display harming himself or others to make immediate contact. |
| At 10:05 [redacted] stated that she was going to cut herself with a plastic spoon. The closet door was broken during the struggle to get the plastic spoon. [redacted] was screaming, attempting to hit contracted officer Ramirez, and was banging her head on the floor. Caseworker called SAPD (SAPD23140646-A. McDonald 1375). [redacted] stated she just wanted to die, and she was going to kill herself. [redacted] was Emergency Detained and taken to Laurel Ridge for mental health evaluation. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] kept getting frustrated for different reasons. He was upset because worker did not know the rules of the card game he wanted to play and worker started reading the rules. He then became upset because worker did not call his aunt quickly enough. He left the hotel room and went downstairs, when worker asked him to go back upstairs because there were other youth in child watch he got upset. He then ran up and locked himself in the room. Security tried to open the door and [redacted] would pretend to open the door but would block it, security saw that [redacted] was grabbing knives from the kitchen. Law Enforcement was called as well as the crisis unit. He was transported to the hospital to be assessed. He was admitted to the psychiatric hospital on 6/30 and released back to child watch on 7/3/23. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was in the bathroom when workers arrived. She remained in the bathroom for two hours after workers repeatedly asked her to come out of the bathroom. [redacted] became frustrated because she has been asking to get her switch back. She asked [redacted] again politely and [redacted] stated that she did not have it and had already been searched. [redacted] threw water on [redacted] bed. [redacted] came out of the bathroom and threw water at the workers and [redacted] [redacted] got up and she and [redacted] got into a physical altercation. Workers are unsure who through the first punch. Workers seperated the girls and placed them in separate rooms. Worker felt switch in [redacted] pants when the girls were fighting. [redacted] blanket and ha ended up in [redacted] room. She demanded it to be given back and workers told them to hand the switch over and we could trade. [redacted] became extremely escalated and threatened to burn the hotel down and get us all kicked out. [redacted] started throwing things around the hotel room, including a lamp which was broken. [redacted] hit the metal water bottle on the closet wall and tried to break the window. Police were called as [redacted] was swinging the metal water bottle around and continuing to scream at the worker. Police arrived. Situation was explained to the police. [redacted] continued denying that she had the switch. Police let her know that they would either search the room with her willingly and she could be honest, or she could continue to deny to help them find it and they would search it anyway. [redacted] started to get angry at the officers and they began to search her stuff. Officers located the switch in [redacted] pants. They were not able to locate the charger, but do assume that it is there. [redacted] continued to tell the officers that it was hers and she found it in a box that was all her stuff. [redacted] eventually calmed down. The switch was returned to [redacted] who has an extra charger. [redacted] asked that [redacted] log her out of things she had signed in to. Officers asked if [redacted] had given anything to [redacted] and she stated that [redacted] had her markers and coloring book. [redacted] stated that [redacted] had given her the coloring book, markers and nail glue that she said [redacted] had stolen. Officers came and looked at [redacted] things. [redacted] gave them the coloring book, but brought it back because [redacted] did state that it was given to her. Officers spoke to Comfort Inn front desk who confirmed that they would not press charges, but would hold CPS responsible for the damages and if it continued that we would be asked to leave. Case number: 2023-059274. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 9:29 One of the CWOP youth came into the kitchen to give CWs the razors that were in the room, and she said to take them as one of the girls "did something." CW Bennett asked for more information, but she did not want "snitch." She gave hints that it was [redacted] shortly after then told us to check her wrists. During this time [redacted] was sitting on her bed and the other youth was able to be a mediator between CWs and [redacted] would only show the youth the cuts and allowed her to clean the cuts. When the cops arrived, the youth pleaded with [redacted] to show them her wrists and to go with them. The youth went outside with CW Bennett and the cops, and Olyvya. Cops and EMS looked at Olyvya's arms. Cops and EMS decided that Olyvya can go with police instead of EMS. Temple PD stated they would take Olyvya to Mclanes Childrens Hospital. Staff Belinda Torrey met Olyvya at the hospital.Olyvya was taken to Mclane Children's hospital in Temple, Texas, to get evaluated by medical professionals, pending psychiatric eval. Olyvya was admitted on 7/2 to a psych hospital. |
| [redacted] asked me to use my hotspot. I refused, and he told me that I better let him use my hotspot. I refused again, and [redacted] walked towards me. I stood up and [redacted] got in my face and said "what are you gonna do pussy ass nigga I'll kill you". I called Officer Maldonado (on site officer) and let him know [redacted] threatened me and ran off the property. Officer Maldonado located [redacted] and they returned to the hotel. A report was made, SAPD 23144701, for mental health officers- upon arrival [redacted] was taken to Clarity. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 8p shift– [redacted] spilled her water on the TV and the remote. [redacted] told her to hurry and clean it up. [redacted] and [redacted] were going back and forth about her cleaning it up. [redacted] said that [redacted] had threatened to kill her earlier in the day. She threatened to stab her in the neck. [redacted] said yes, I did say that. [redacted] then said, “your momma” and [redacted] got up and came over to her and said say it again. [redacted] did say it again and then turned and pushed [redacted] then punched [redacted] and they started hitting each other. The on-site officer tried to separate them as well as staff. LE was called. [redacted] grabbed the lamp from beside the bed and hit [redacted] with it. She dropped the lamp and they continued to hit each other. [redacted] again grabbed the lamp and this time ripped it from the wall and threw it at [redacted] Eventually we were able to separate them and [redacted] walked to the lobby with me so they could cool off. [redacted] denied any injuries and denied needing medical services. The Local officers arrived. One officer stayed in the lobby with [redacted] and the other went to the room to talk to [redacted] Staff requested that [redacted] be evaluated for a mental health assessment due to being violent and threatening to kill [redacted] EMS was contacted and evaluated [redacted] on arrival. [redacted] was then transported to the local ER by ambulance. [redacted] completed a mental health evaluation. It was determined that she did not require admission, nor did she receive any injuries because of the fight. She was returned to the child watch location. |
| [redacted] was heard crying and banging loudly through his restroom door. On site contracted police officer checked on [redacted] [redacted] proceeded to bang on the restroom door (it is unknown if it was his hand or head). Contracted officer informed [redacted] he would be opening the door to ensure he wasn’t hurting himself. [redacted] yelled ‘Go away.’ Contracted officer began to open restroom door and [redacted] pushed his body against the door, not allowing access. Contracted police officer and [redacted] continued to push the door when it broke off the hinges and officer was able to get inside the restroom to make eye contact with [redacted] Contracted police officer informed [redacted] he could not be left alone to ensure he was not hurting himself and damaging property. [redacted] agreed to stop hitting the wall. |

| escription |
| --- |
| [redacted] was complaining of chest pains. EMS arrived and checked all of [redacted] vitals and he was fine. EMS stated that if [redacted] continued having chest pains to take him to a hospital, but since he was fine, they would not be transporting him. [redacted] was just agitated by the fact that he could not fall asleep. About 20 minutes later, he walked out of the room in the stairwell where he laid down and was hyperventilating and laying on the floor. EMS arrived checked [redacted] out once again and stated that his oxygen saturation was great and that his lips had no discoloration and he was talking fine so there were no concerns with his ability to breathe and they did not believe he needed medical attention |
| [redacted] was upset because she was not allowed to drink a soda before eating her meal. She slammed the door to her room when she was asked to drink water and yelled "fuck water". She then started saying she wanted to go back to the psychiatric hospital, that she hates her life, wished she was dead and did not want to live. Law Enforcement and the Mental Health Crisis Unit were contacted. The Crisis Unit was not available to respond, however LE responded to assess her. She was calm at the time LE arrived, she denied being suicidal or homicidal and said that she was fine and LE reported there was not a need for further intervention. |
| [redacted] became upset and was verbally arguing with her roommate. She stated she was going to break the TV. She then punched the TV and broke it. |
| We arrived at 1100pm to Comfort Inn Hotel. At 1102pm [redacted] walk into his room and became upset as it had another youth belongings inside and he stated he wanted a new room. [redacted] then went downstairs and asked front desk if he can get a new room and they stated they were full. [redacted] came back upstairs and walked in room and was looking around. He stated he was ready for his medications. I had them in my pocket as he refused them earlier. i gave [redacted] his medications and the contractor, Randy stated get some milk for your medication. [redacted] then came back out and stated I know you talking slick and he stated no I am telling you to use the milk to take your medication. He then balled his fist and walk towards the contractor and the security, Holly step in front of him. He stated calm down we are doing this tonight. He became upset and swung at the officer and then they went down to the ground. [redacted] had the officer on his back and then the officer rolled him over and had [redacted] on his back while laying on him. He had his feet wrapped around his legs and his arms wrapped around his body holding his hands. [redacted] continued to fight him trying to get loose. During the process I asked Krystal to call 911 as I was calling the supervisor Anika. The officer arrived within 10 minutes and got in the floor with the security who had [redacted] detained. [redacted] continued to fight the local police and contracted security and two local officers said if you do not calm down, I going to tase you. [redacted] did not comply, and they (local PD) took out the tasers and turned it on while in position to tase him and he stated no don't tase me. [redacted] calmed down and they pushed him on the ground from the wrestling hold and put him in handcuffs. They talked while he laid on the ground for a few minutes and then took him downstairs. The officers stated they were not going to detain him and he could go back to his room. When we came back up to the room. He then went |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 07/11/2023 at 12:10pm I received a phone call from worker Alicia Ashley asking if [redacted] can use her work phone to call someone. I advised her that based on an email that was sent out yesterday by PA Kathleen Tucker, we were unable to allow the youth to use our state phones. Ms. Ashley and HST Yazmin Craig advised [redacted] that she could not use their state phones, but she can go up to her room and use the phone in her room. [redacted] became upset and told the workers that they were going to have a bad day and that someone was about to get hurt. Ms. Ashley called me to inform me of the threats and I came down to the hotel lobby computer room and attempted to talk to [redacted] to explain why she isn't allowed to use the state phones. [redacted] became upset with me and started to yell, screaming "I didn't give a fuck". I attempted to calm her down and she became even more upset and said, "you don't fucking know me bitch, I will hurt you". At that point she hopped up out of her chair and went to the computer room door and began yelling, ordering me to get out of the computer room or she was going to hurt me. The other workers came and tried to calm her down, but when she seen the other workers, she decided to charge at me and said she was going to beat my ass because I didn't get out of the room and I wanted to argue with a kid. Ms. Craig stepped in between us to intervene and [redacted] began to say that she was gone to kill me or have someone come up to the hotel to kill me. Hotel Staff contact Law Enforcement at around 12:25pm. Law Enforcement arrived at the hotel around 12:30pm to speak with [redacted] [redacted] told officers that staffed refused to give her their phones to call our supervisor Kim Bailey. She told officers that the phone in her room didn't work. Workers later confirmed that the phone in her room did work. Hotel Staff advised workers that [redacted] must leave the hotel because of her behaviors. When workers advised [redacted] that she was going to another hotel, she stated that she wasn't going anywhere, and she wasn't getting into any of the workers cars. Law Enforcement offered to transport [redacted] to her new location, but workers didn't have that information just yet. Officers then departed the location, because [redacted] was calm. [redacted] primary worker Lauren Bowers was asked to come up to the hotel and switch out with Ms. Alicia Ashley. When her worker arrived [redacted] became upset and stated that she wasn't going to her doctor's appointment with her because she doesn't have lice. She stated that if she gets into her car, she is going to kick her windows out. Worker Bowers advised her that they didn't have to go to the doctor if she didn't want to, but she needed her to go pack her clothes. [redacted] began to yell and scream at Ms. Bowers said that she wasn't going anywhere. [redacted] began to walk up and down throughout the hotel as workers followed her. Ms. Bowers attempted to ask her again if she can pack her clothes because she got kicked out of the hotel. [redacted] stated that she wasn't packing her clothes and we the workers better not touch her clothes either or we were going to get hurt. On call supervisor De'Kecia Berry gave directives to contact law enforcement again since she is refusing to leave. Law enforcement was called and arrived back to the hotel at 1:30pm. Law enforcement officers Fowlks Badge #250 and Officer Mayberry badge #203 wanted to know what CPS wanted them to do and stated that they cannot transport or detain her because she is not a threat to herself or the workers. Workers attempted to explain to the officers that worker safety is an issue because of the continuous threats and aggressive behavior. Officers advised that she was not a threat and that she was acting like a rebellious teenager that is upset that she cannot get her way. Officers spoke with on call supervisor and PD on workers cell phone and advised them that there was nothing they can do. Hotel staff wanted to press charges to have her removed from the hotel and both officers advised hotel staff that they cannot put a child out without putting CPS out and expressed that they st[redacted]aren't going to detain her. Officers advised workers that CP[redacted]s to come up with a better system because in situations like this there is |
| Around 12:37a.m., [redacted] asked caseworker, Yvonne Trevino for her asthma pump. [redacted] took 6 puffs from her pump and went to lay back down in her room. Approximately 20 minutes later, [redacted] went to the restroom and was continuously coughing really hard. Worker asked [redacted] if she was ok and she did not respond. Worker walked to restroom and observed [redacted] leaning against the bathroom sink with water running from faucet. Worker asked [redacted] if she was having an asthma attack and [redacted] nodded yes. [redacted] legs began to get weak, contract worker was standing behind [redacted] as she slowly fell back and landed on the floor with the assistance of contract worker, Samantha Carrillo. I proceeded to get a pillow for [redacted] so she could lay down on the bathroom floor, she continued to cough. Law Enforcement called 911 and EMS arrived around 1:10a.m. Caseworker called on call supervisor, Michelle McKenna to advise her of situation. Vitals were taken and all were normal, after a few moments, [redacted] began to calm down, she stated she gets anxious when she has asthma attacks. EMS walked with [redacted] to ambulance and escorted her to Driscoll Children's Hospital where on call worker(s) would meet her. She was treated and released. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Caseworker Gibson knocked on the door to check on [redacted] She did not respond. She knocked again and asked her if she was alright and again and told her that if she didn't respond she would have to come in. When she did not respond, Caseworker Gibson entered the restroom. [redacted] was on the floor attempting to cut her arm using her own fingernails. Caseworker Gibson tried to convince her to stop but she continued to aggressively dig into her arm until she started bleeding. Caseworker Villalobos called 911 for crisis and EMS and was told, if possible to meet the medics in the lobby. When [redacted] was told that she needed to go downstairs she attempted to lock herself in the restroom. Caseworker Gibson held the door until she finally let go and agreed to go downstairs. Paramedics arrived and asked questions and wrapped her wound. The injury was superficial and did not require medical attention. They dispatched the Crisis Team to further assist. The Crisis Team arrived, interviewed [redacted] and then started calling around seeking placement for her. [redacted] kept asking if she could be taken to Texas Children's Hospital. She was told repeatedly that she would be taken to whichever location had availability. West Oaks said that they had a bed available, and the Crisis Team transported her and Caseworker Gibson to West Oaks. Caseworker Villalobos followed in her own car. Caseworker Gibson was informed that the hospital mistakenly told the Crisis Team that there was an available bed and that they did not have any room for [redacted] Once she was dressed, the Caseworker accompanied [redacted] back outside. Caseworker Gibson told [redacted] to sit down in front of the building with her to wait on Ms. Villalobos. She refused and took off walking down the street in the rain. Caseworker Gibson followed her for awhile but she kept speeding up. Caseworker Gibson returned to the hospital and asked the receptionist is she could use their phone to call the police. Before she could call, [redacted] returned. [redacted] found a pen on the ground and started using it to break her skin so that she would bleed. The PD told the Caseworker to call 911 again. When t[redacted]rived, [redacted] was handcuffed by local police, for her safety, to be taken to Texas Children's Hospital. |
| The worker, Alexis Blunt, was sitting on the couch with [redacted] watch[redacted]y Feud. He indicated to worker he wanted to wash his clothes. The worker told him okay and to gather his clothes so we could all go wash his clothes. He said no at first but worker continued to encourage him to get his belongings together if he wanted to wash his clothes. He went into the room and got laundry basket. He told worker again about washing clothes. Worker explained to let me gather my stuff so we can go down there. He then started touching the workers belongings and worker asked for him to not touch person belongings. He then yanked my iphone cord out for the computer and began hitting me with it. Worker told him to stop and walked across the room where he followed me to hit me with the cord again and then threw the cord. He then grabbed workers water that was sitting on the desk then threw it across the room at worker. He then continued to come for worker and began punching the worker with closed fist in arms and then in my back as I was trying to move away from him. Worker Paula Lewis began reading him a book in which calmed him down. While she was reading a book, worker began to prepare his medication. [redacted] then began getting upset again reporting he was not going to take his medication. He then threw the book and started back at worker Alexis Blunt direction to hit her. Worker was on the phone with police in which he then hit and punched both workers. He then went into the restroom briefly. He came out the restroom after washing his hands. He continued to attack both workers. Workers gave him a pillow and told him to hit the pillow to prevent from being further hit and punch. He then began using his feet to kick both workers. Workers continued to be attacked while waiting on the police. He briefly calmed down and laid on the couch. Worker Paula Lewis sat in front the door to prevent him from going outside the door. The local PD officer knocked on the door. The officer tried to speak with workers at the door. While officer was present, he hit both workers and he pushed Worker Paula Lewis while in the chair to the counter in the kitchen. Officer took [redacted] out the room to speak with him. [redacted] told officer he was frustrated because he wanted to go to the movies. Worker Blunt spoke with officer. Worker Blunt came into the room and another officer came to the room with workers. While present, he pointed at worker and told officer he wanted to push worker out the window and then he was going to hurt himself. At 8:31pm, Officers Supervisor came to speak with the youth and determined that he needs to be further assessed. Workers contacted multiple hospitals and located one in which was willing to access. However after notifying the officer, she reported that she would have Texana (LMHA) to come to evaluate him and if they determined he met criteria then they would locate a hospital and transport him. Ultimately it as determined the[redacted] did not meet criteria for hospitalization and that he was not a danger to himself or others and rather this was |

| Description |
| --- |
| Police officer Cook called us at 10:50 letting us know that he had located the girls from runaway. He stated they were at the 1600 block of S. 1st St. and we needed to come pick them up. Caseworker Vanzile went to the address and the children got in the car. Upon arriving at the house [redacted] from another CWOP house was there. During this time something was passed to [redacted] When staff tried to figure out what [redacted] was holding [redacted] came up to her and took it from her hands, and then put it in her mouth and ate it. At this point, [redacted] became very upset and kept telling us that she had nothing in her hands. We figured out that [redacted] was from the hotel in Temple and we contacted the caseworkers at the hotel. Staff went into [redacted] room to look around and noticed a small bud of marijuana on the dresser. At this time the other cell phone had also went missing. When staff mentioned how many people were in and out of the room, they could've taken the phone [redacted] became upset. Staff was at the table in the dining room, documenting the incident. [redacted] started getting irate with staff and calling them, bitches and saying she was gonna throw shit at their head if they did not stop talking to her. She said they needed to just stop talking or she would hit us. At this point, [redacted] also came out of her room and started yelling at staff. She was telling staff that if staff did not leave [redacted] alone she would slap their faces. She stated that we were a bunch of bitches, and we should be scared of her because she'll come up and hit us and she doesn't care. [redacted] then tried to come up to the table and take one of the phones. Caseworker Vanzile took the phones off the table and told her that she did not need to call anyone. She said bitch give me the phone and when the phone was not given to her, she grabbed caseworker Vanzile's computer. Caseworker Vanzile asked for the computer back, and [redacted] said bitch get away from me or I'll break it. At this point police were called because both children were threatening staff. The off-duty contracted police officer was trying to help de-escalate things, but [redacted] would not listen to him. [redacted] then walked out the front door and he followed, and [redacted] followed him so caseworker Vanzile followed [redacted] The police officer stated that if she went off the property with the computer then it would be considered theft of the computer. I stated that loud enough so that [redacted] could hear and she stayed on the property. She then came back inside as well as the police officer, [redacted] and caseworker Vanzile. At this point caseworker Vanzile again asked for her computer and [redacted] said no bitch give me the phone. The local police arrived with the front door open. [redacted] quickly went to the front door, shut it and locked it and then barricaded it with her body. The off-duty contracted police officer inside stated that he was going to move her so that the door could be opened and if she laid hands on him he she would be arrested for assault of a police officer. At this point he started trying to move her and she threw the computer on the floor. Caseworker Belinda went to assist the police office in opening the door, and [redacted] kicked her in the knee. Caseworker Belinda went down on the ground on her bottom, and was saying that she was in pain. At this point the local police officer on the outside was able to get in and took [redacted] down to the ground with the assistance of two other local police officers. She was screaming and crying the whole time, telling them to get the fuck off of her. She was put in handcuffs, and they tried to assist her in standing up. She refused to stand up and told him to get their fucking hands off of her. They left her lying on the ground and asked her after a few minutes if they could put her in a chair. She stated yes and they sat her down in the chair and were talking to her. Caseworker Vanzile and caseworker Belinda were asked if they wanted to press charges. At this point [redacted] and [redacted] started yelling at each other. They were both saying they were gonna fight each other once the police were gone. [redacted] was very upset that [redacted] was acting the way she was in treating staff how she was. At this point, the police took |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] to the police car and arrested her for assault. |
| [redacted] became agitated because he could not find the tv remote in one of the hotel rooms. He got a hold of a piece of metal and scraped the inside of his wrist. EMS was called, he was transported to the hospital. [redacted] refused to receive any type of care and assessment at the hospital or talk to anyone at the hospital and was discharged by the hospital. He was transported back to child watch by the worker. |
| [redacted] was transported to the emergency room at CHI Memorial in Lufkin on this date due to stomach pain and vomiting during the 4PM-8PM shift. [redacted] was transported to the hospital by on-call staff, D. Goodwin. While at the hospital, [redacted] was administered a CT scan and bloodwork was completed. During the CT scan, a spot was observed on [redacted] right lung that caused the physician concern and a request for [redacted] to be seen by his primary care physician to have the area checked thoroughly. [redacted] was not provided any medication during the ER visit but was prescribed Zofran for nausea; this prescription will need to be obtained from a local pharmacy on the following day (07/23/2023). [redacted] returned from the emergency room on the same date during the 8PM-12AM shift, at 9:30PM. [redacted] reports to having n[redacted] or approximately 4-5 hours. Update: The medication has been picked up from the pharmacy. |
| At around 6:45PM, July,27, 2023, [redacted], PID# 81354956 was in the room with the assigned staff, worker Lydiah Ngugi and support staff Belinda Smith. [redacted] was sitting on the couch eating noodles. [redacted] finished her noodles and then attempted to leave the room, but the door latch was on, which made it difficult for her to open the door. She signaled to the staff she is wanting to go walking. The staff let her know we will get out and walk, the staff responded by using hand gestures about walking. At 6:50PM, [redacted] started to get close to worker Ngugi. [redacted] then spit in worker Ngugi's face, and lips. Worker Ngugi shook her head and let [redacted] know that is not okay. Worker Ngugi called the team lead and explained what was going on with [redacted] stating the staff may need an extra worker in the room for everyone's safety. After worker Ngugi dropped the call with the team lead, [redacted] got close to worker Ngugi quick, grabbed her by the top and started punching her. I worker Ngugi attempted to leave but [redacted] was holding on to my top. [redacted] continues to grab and hit worker Ngugi, breaking her nails, tearing up her top and punching her upper body. Worker Belinda Smith then attempted to help worker Ngugi get off from [redacted] by pulling worker Ngugi out the corner, as the child had worker in the corner. [redacted] turned on worker Smith grabbed her wrist, scratching her and pulling her hair leaving worker Smith with bleeding marks on her wrists. Worker Ngugi got away and pulled worker Smith and made out the living area. Both worker Ngugi and Smith stood by the entrance door with the door wide open and called the team lead. The team lead and R3E director came downstairs and were able to help calm [redacted] down. |
| [redacted] became upset after being asked to wait 30 minutes before calling her mom for the fourth time. She ran to the elevator and was [redacted] to return to the room. She ran downstairs to the lobby and was yelling at me to leave her alone. I told her that she could not be left unsupervised. [redacted] ran into the parking lot while continuing to yell at me to go away. She was asked several times to return to the room. She threatened to punch me and got in my face. She walked away then started walking towards me with a fast past but not running. She shoulder butted me on my right shoulder then took off. She then ran around to the side of the building and attempted to crawl under a fence. She returned to the hotel after hearing me ask worker Nidey to contact the probation officer. I began to experience a burning sensation in my right neck and shoulder area about 30 minutes to an hour after the incident. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At the start of shift, [redacted] was speaking rudely to staff. She had written a note to staff on previous shift saying, “Die Bitch Fuck Hoe go to hell!”. Anytime that [redacted] would speak to staff she would continue to use profanity and make statements about how she could destroy property and do anything she wants to do. She also made a comment about killing the contracted onsite security officer and his wife. [redacted] continued being disrespectful and swearing stating how staff was taking too long to sign in and she needed to call her mother. [redacted] started making comments how she would stab and kill all the workers or how she could destroy everything in the room. [redacted] attempted to take the TV off the wall and staff stated no. [redacted] stated that she would break everything in the room. She stated that she was looking for something in the room to stab staff with. [redacted] said she was going to break the air conditioning unit. She started kicking at it and staff stood in front of the air conditioner. [redacted] got in staffs face, stated she is not her mother and could not tell her what to do. [redacted] then went and stood with her back to the wall and started to kick backwards hard and ending up putting her foot through the sheetrock and made a big hole in the wall. Hotel staff came to talk to her and had her on speaker phone with the hotel manager. Caseworker called the crisis center and spoke to Allison Paulson. Mental Health provider Allison Paulson asked if the child had Medicaid and that the child would need to get a medical evaluation to be cleared for any other tests to be completed. LE and EMS were called. Both arrived and EMS transported [redacted] to Titus Regional hospital. She was referred for mental health admission. [redacted] was transported via a detention warrant by the constable to Perimeter Behavioral Health Hospital in Arlington on 7/26/23. |
| 10:00pm- [redacted] arrived at the hotel and got out of my vehicle. [redacted] went running into the hotel and caseworkers followed as best they could. [redacted] was then spotted in the pool area speaking to two women smoking cigarettes. [redacted] came to me once he saw me and the ladies informed me, he had asked them for cigarettes. [redacted] denied this and proceeded inside near the elevators. [redacted] told CW Renaud that he was going outside to smoke a cigarette and I told him not to, but he exited through the side door. [redacted] was smoking a cigarette and walked to the pool area from the back side. The hotel staff asked what was going on and I informed her that [redacted] was outside. She went to the back door and observed him smoking a cigarette. The hotel staff started shouting at him that he cannot smoke cigarettes because he is too young and added the phrase that “they should not let you go to your mother’s if you come back with cigarettes”. This really angered [redacted] and he stood up. I pulled hotel staff aside and asked her to not speak about his mother and that I would handle the situation from here. She went back inside but [redacted] was very upset, and he stated he was going to smoke inside. I told [redacted] not to do that, but he did not care. He walked around the building and entered the building smoking a cigarette. The hotel security guard (not contracted with DFPS for security) got involved and the situation escalated. The security guard and [redacted] went head-to-head provoking each other back and forth. Eventually the hotel paid security guard said, “let’s go outside”, to which [redacted] followed as the hotel paid security guard started disarming himself, taking off his vest and all accessories to be ready for a fight. The hotel paid security guard and [redacted] walked outside to the patch of gras and raised their fists, both telling each other to swing first. Police were called at 10:36pm. The situation died down and the hotel paid security guard went back inside. [redacted] remained outside to cool down. [redacted] eventually went towards the elevators, and he then got some air in the back door and was crying. [redacted] was hurt by the hotel staff’s words about his mother and expressed that to caseworker. [redacted] went up to his room, dropping his snacks, cigarettes and lighter. [redacted] arrived in the room, took a minute and then proceeded back down to the lobby to get the stuff he dropped. [redacted] then went outside to smoke the rest of his cigarette and was advised not to. [redacted] finished his cigarette and came back inside and began |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] had a gel toy gun that he bought with earlier in the day with a gift card he had. He started shooting staff, other youth in child watch and the security guards, hitting one of the guards in the face. He was asked to stop shooting and he started cursing at one of the workers and told her to kill herself. He became upset because he wanted to go outside, however it was 109 degrees and staff told him it was too hot be outside. When he went back inside the hotel, he grabbed a spoon and started to try to sharpen it to make a 'shank'. Another youth in child watch, [redacted] told him to stop disrespecting staff because [redacted] was calling workers "bitches", [redacted] did not stop and Bobby hit him with his wrist/arm in the mouth. [redacted] then said he wanted to press charges. Law Enforcement was called, they responded but a report was not generated. LE disposed of [redacted] gun and they also obtained information on [redacted] firing the gun at others. He was cuffed and seated in the patrol car. Contracted Security did not want to press charged. LE talked to [redacted] about his behaviors and let him know he needed to take ownership of his actions. [redacted] then went back to the room escorted by LE and he apologized. [redacted] then said he wanted medical assistance. Paramedics were called and he was asked if he wanted to go to the hospital, [redacted] refused and he was given instructions on what we could do to treat the injury. Later, [redacted] said he was in pain but he refused Tylenol and said he needed to go to the hospital. Paramedics were called again, they responded and advised him that he could rinse his mouth with warm saltwater and ice his mouth if needed but did not transport him to the hospital. [redacted] continued to say he wanted to go to the hospital. He was transported by on call staff, but then refused to wait to see a doctor and he went back to child watch stating he was okay. |

| D scription |
| --- |
| 10PM–Workers went to [redacted] mom's apartment to pick him up after his visit. [redacted] appeared to be in good spirits and his mom reported that there were no issues, and it was a good visit. Workers transported [redacted] back to the hotel. Upon arrival back to the hotel [redacted] took his night meds. [redacted] asked if there were other kids in the new hotel, worker Sanchez informed him there were not. Once in the room, [redacted] was acting suspicious and made a comment about weed. Caseworker Sanchez asked him to empty out his pockets, [redacted] did not have anything on him. [redacted] then showed worker a purple box that appeared to be a box for a vape. Worker Sanchez asked him to show worker the box, [redacted] then showed worker Sanchez and opened the box and it had what appeared to be pieces of marijuana and a vape pen. Worker Sanchez let him know that he needs to give worker Sanchez the marijuana, or that worker will likely have to call law enforcement. [redacted] refused to give worker the box with the marijuana and vape pen. Worker Sanchez notified on call supervisor that [redacted] had what appeared to be marijuana and that he refused to give it to caseworkers. On call Supervisor advise to continue asking for the marijuana, complete an incident report, and contact law enforcement. [redacted] said that the marijuana pieces were fake. Caseworker Sanchez asked him to show worker the marijuana and [redacted] refused. [redacted] went into the restroom to take a shower. Worker Sanchez contacted law enforcement to make a report. Dispatch reported they would be sending a police office. [redacted] got out of the shower and overheard worker Sanchez calling police, so [redacted] said he would give worker the marijuana. [redacted] provided caseworker Sanchez with 2 pieces of marijuana. Caseworker Sanchez asked him for the vape, but [redacted] stated that there was no vape and gave worker the vape box, which was empty. Caseworker asked to look in his bag, but [redacted] refused to show worker. HST Perez took the marijuana and the box to the med room for safe keeping. 10:45PM–2 Law Enforcement officers arrived. Worker Sanchez explained the situation. Officer asked for the marijuana, worker Sanchez provided it to them. Police office reported that since it was a very small amount, they were just going to discard it and would not be arresting [redacted] Police office reported that they would talk to [redacted] Police officers started talking to [redacted] about making better choices and doing better to stay out of trouble. [redacted] indicated that he was holding the marijuana for his friend, and that he was out 50 dollars now. Police officer talked to [redacted] about hanging out with better people. Police officers spoke with [redacted] in a respectful way. [redacted] then admitted to having another marijuana piece and a vape pen. Police office searched GQ's bag and found the vape pen and the other marijuana piece. Police officers provided the following report number 2023-205675. Police officers took the confiscated marijuana and vape pen with them. Once police officers left, [redacted] then told workers that he had found the box with the marijuana and vape in the room. Workers asked him why he did not say that before, and [redacted] stated that he was not going to get the other kid in trouble. Police officer came back to the room and asked [redacted] to go outside with them. Once outside the police officers made [redacted] dump the marijuana on the grass in front of the hotel. Police left and [redacted] and workers returned to the hotel room. [redacted] would walk around the room and just say "we don't understand him". [redacted] was yelling he can't control himself and walked outside and to the middle of the street and stopped and saw a car coming while saying he can't control himself. He eventually walked back upstairs to the room. A little after an hour SAPD showed up and took my statement and they said with his comments of wanting to hurt himself and not being able to control himself and walking toward the car when it was coming they were going to ED him which they woke him up and took him to Clarity. It has been confirmed, [redacted] was admitted into Clarity. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was laying in bed and kept yelling out, ”Call my mom” ”Call my caseworker” Caseworker called lead to get number for [redacted] mom. Lead did not have it. CW stated, Lead could not find it. [redacted] got up out of bed and started to use CW computer. Caseworker took her computer away and put it in her backpack after [redacted] had found his mother’s number. He snatched caseworkers phone out of her hand and called his mother. There was no answer. Caseworker said give me my phone back. [redacted] kept hiding phone while he laid back in bed to where caseworker could not obtain her phone back. [redacted] showed caseworker her phone and case worker was able to get her fingers around the phone. [redacted] grabbed caseworkers right wrist squeezing it tightly. [redacted] kept holding on to caseworkers wrist trying to get the phone back. Caseworker pulled her wrist away after having her phone gripped in her fingers. [redacted] then got up from the bed and got in the caseworkers face less then an inch away taunting caseworker. Caseworker turned her face away in fear of getting hit. [redacted] kept backing caseworker into a corner three times before he backed down and went and sat on the couch. While this was occurring caseworker asked contractor to call lead. Lead said she was looking after a kid. Caseworker asked contractor to call the police. While contractor was on phone with dispatch [redacted] said to case worker "I am going to be the one who kicks your fucking ass” [redacted] was grabbing anything he could, caseworkers phone charger which was plugged into a lamp and threw it at her. He threw caseworkers jacket across the room. He then grabbed the contractors charger which was also plugged into the lamp and started rocking the lamp back and forth. This is when the police arrived. When the police arrived and asked CW what she wanted them to do. Caseworker said, ”Take him away, he threatened me 4 times.” Lead was now in the room once she was aware caseworker called police. Lead asked [redacted] his version while caseworker was talking to police. Police escorted caseworker into the room to collect her belongings and lead remained in the room with [redacted] Caseworker has a red mark on her right wrist and pain in the wrist after being restrained by [redacted] and having to pry her arm away by pulling it away from [redacted] with her phone. The workers response to the youth was addressed with the staff and manager. |

| Description |
| --- |
| When we arrived for our shift at 4pm [redacted] had been wanting to fight another youth in CWOP, Rose. Shortly after the 4pm shift began, [redacted] and [redacted] said they were going for a walk and we told them we needed to go with them, which they replied no we didn't, and they would check in. We informed them that we did have to follow them. They went back into their room for a few minutes and then went for the stairwell. The contracted caregiver followed them but by the time she made it to the stairwell couldn't tell which way they went. She went to the lobby and checked around the hotel and the parking lot. She stayed downstairs and the hotel staff notified her that she needed to return to the room, and we needed to leave the hallway as something big was going to go down. [redacted] and [redacted] came from the stairwell and [redacted] looked upset. When we tried talking to her about it she didn't want to talk. They then left their room again and I followed them to the stairwell. I couldn't tell if they went up or down so I waited and listened to see if I could tell, that is when I was met with a US Marshall coming from the 3rd floor following [redacted] Our contracted caregiver, stated the Sherriff deputy that was on shift went to the 3rd floor and found out the Marshalls had been watching the room on the 3rd floor and completed a drug raid and the girls were in the room during that period of time we couldn't find them. The Marshalls were not taking action with the girls and released them to come back to their rooms. I informed shift lead of what happened, and was then instructed a few minutes later that we had to pack up and leave the Super 8 and return to Verbena House as the A/C was repaired. The girls were returned to the Verbena house after this incident. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] and [redacted] were downstairs at the pool. [redacted] was in the pool playing music on her speaker. [redacted] changed the song on the speaker and [redacted] told her to put the song back on. [redacted] then threw [redacted] backpack in the pool and [redacted] got mad and started cursing at her. [redacted] then threw her wallet at [redacted] hitting her. [redacted] then threw her speaker at [redacted] and then she hit her, and they started fighting. The policeman tried to break them up and got between them. [redacted] was pulling [redacted] hair while she was on the ground and [redacted] was pulling on her. [redacted] put her fingers in [redacted] mouth and [redacted] bit her causing it to bleed. 911 was called and they came out to take a report. No charges were pressed. Medical services not required. [redacted] was moved to a different child watch location. |
| [redacted] got upset because CW Archie wanted to see text from primary CW for verification and she wanted to go do an application for Kroger Grocery Store and she walked away from the lobby cursing, that were taking too long and at time CW Archie got her equipment together looked down the hallway, she is nowhere to be found. Had to go to front desk to get the card rekeyed. CW Archie and Admin Ana Morales found out that she locked herself in the room. She indicated that when she came to the room it was open that is how she got in. CW Archie was trying to get [redacted] to open the door. After attempting several times CW Archie called police. [redacted] did cracked the door open and stated while on the phone at the time with ON Call Supp Teleisha Terry that she said that she told Leslie Johnson during 6pm-12am yesterday that she was going to sleep before she killed herself. Admin Morales got to talk to [redacted] she open the door [redacted] said that when she came to the room the door was open and she came in and locked herself in. [redacted] said that CW was taking too long and she was not going to deal with that “BS”. [redacted] again, tried to shut the door when CW Archie was back to the room with the police. CW Archie had hotel staff to open door and [redacted] was preventing for staff/ police to get in. However, [redacted] was blocking the door preventing hotel staff to come. The police was able to talk to her and push the door to get in. Shawn from Crisis Help Center was talking to [redacted] and the phone call hug up. After the cops left [redacted] started saying that she was going to stab herself in the neck with whatever she could find. She is ramping up is saying they are taking too long and she is fixing to take something and hurt herself. CW Archie was talking to Supv on call and [redacted] was cursing, walking out the door, and making it difficult for CW Archie. They walked out the door as CW was receiving a call from Crisis Hot line. CW Archie was talking to the person that we needed someone to come to the Hotel because the youth was threatening to harm herself. [redacted] took the forks that CW Archie took from the box for her not to hurt herself. She took it to the bathroom and locked herself in the bathroom. We asked to please open the door. At the same time she open the door, the police office came in and started throwing the plastic forks out the opening of the door while the police officer helped with pushing the bathroom door open. CW Archie called Mental Health |

| Description |
| --- |
| At approximately 8:50pm, caseworker Sanchez asked [redacted] to take his night meds and he refused. [redacted] stated that his meds made him angry. [redacted] then locked himself in the bathroom and was throwing things against the wall and mirror. He then begin to slam the door repeatedly. He was asked to stop and to come back into the room by the contracted security guard. [redacted] came back in and started jumping around on the beds and being disruptive. [redacted] was redirected repeatedly and he cursed out the security guard and the caseworker. He then apologized and appeared to settle down. He requested to take his medications. Shortly after he started to eat lots of sweets and sugary drinks and started becoming hyper. He began to prank call the downstairs kids and front office. He was told that he would lose his phone privileges if he didn't stop. He then stated that he was going to take the security guards gun and kill her and everyone else. The lead security downstairs was called, and he came to speak with [redacted] was disrespectful and the security office put him in cuffs and sat him on the chair in the corner. [redacted] became irate and started yelling at the caseworker and the security guard. He then pulled his cuffs from behind him under his legs and then charged the security guard. He pushed her into the bed and then turned and kicked caseworker Sanchez in the knee. He then attempted to bite her arm. The security guard was able to subdue [redacted] and caseworker Sanchez called on-call supervisor and she stated to call the Kilgore PD. Kilgore PD came by and talked to [redacted] and told him that if they came back he would be taken to juvenile detention center. |
| [redacted] was seen with alcohol in his possession and CWOP Security Officer Roto reached for the alcohol to confiscate it. [redacted] had a rock in his hand stating that he is going to kill that cop, that he doesn't care what happens. [redacted] also stated that he was going to grab her gun and kill her. On duty PD was called by staff. They followed [redacted] outside to the parking lot where he eventually was detained and arrested for Disorderly Conduct by on duty SAPD. Police report #SAPD23163649, officer Schramm #1715 (on duty) |
| 12p shift: [redacted] and other female child kept going to the restroom together in the hotel room, at the pool, and in the lobby's public restroom. When [redacted] joined the other female child in the restroom downstairs at the pool, the blue worker attempted to walk into the restroom behind [redacted] pushed the lead worker out of the restroom, scraping skin off the blue worker's foot. The girls left the swimming pool after about ten minutes. Lead worker went to follow girls. The girls entered the hotel lobby's public restroom and [redacted] hit lead worker with the restroom door, almost mashing the worker's fingers in the door. LE was called. A report # 13584 was filed with the Sulphur Springs Police Department with Sargent Mayes. Sgt. Mayes stated that the District Attorney would accept the Assault on a Public Servant case on the blue worker, since there was bodily injury. No arrest was made |
| At approx. 05:04PM, [redacted] entered in the house from front porch and immediately started breaking pens near staff desk and ripped a whiteboard from wall. Contracted Officers escorted her outside and informed [redacted] to calm down. [redacted] threw a water bottle at staff and when told to stop, she started picking up trigs and limbs to threw at staff. She called the blue worker a "scary ass hoe." Worker was asked to relocate to the porch due to [redacted] continuing to attempt to intimidate and throw things at her. Onsite officer Tiller and incoming shift change contractor officer Newkirk observed the continued behavior and after speaking with [redacted] several times to calm her down, they handcuffed her and stated they were arresting her and taking her to juvenile. [redacted] was returned to the child watch location and hour later. [redacted] walked outside and refused to return to the house. She sat in the parking lot at the funeral home. She then got up and started running around 11:10PM. Onsite officer Newkirk, get in his patrol car and followed her. He returned to the house with [redacted] by 11:20PM. [redacted] continue to threaten staff and to destroy property. The crisis hotline was called. Staff were instructed to take [redacted] to the ER for mental health evaluation. LE was called to transport. At approximately 12:45AM, staff followed Local Officer Chappa as he transported [redacted] to Christus St. Michaels Hospital. [redacted] was transported to the local hospital due to verbally aggressive behavior and expressions of harming staff earlier during the day. Once [redacted] arrived at the hospital medical staff took her vitals, administered urinalysis/blood tests, and completed a psychological evaluation. [redacted] was approved to return to the child watch location at approximately 3:45AM. Recommendations: Follow up with |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] had a lighter (unknown where she got this) and was outside spraying hairspray and making a torch outside on the brick in the doorway. As contracted security was walking outside to help staff address this, [redacted] asked the security if she could catch his car on fire. [redacted] said she was going outside to catch the grass on fire. But instead, she set the bush in front of the house on fire. The fire looked as if it was going to spread to the house because of the sparks. Water was got from the kitchen and put the fire out. Worker Wright called 911 at 10:46PM. The Fire Department came at 10:47PM, and checked out the bush. So, fire fighters said a pitcher of water. While all of this is going on [redacted] ran upstairs and went out on the roof which the workers had to coax her down. |
| 6:44pm [redacted] came and asked Support Nancy if she can help them cut up some mango. [redacted] stated that he is bleeding. [redacted] stated that his toe is bleeding from opening the fridge. [redacted] asked if staff could go get him a bag of ice, and staff stated that we cannot go and buy him a bag of ice when there is ice at the home. [redacted] stated that staff is starving him and we removed him from his parents to abuse and neglect him, too. He started getting annoyed and stated that he needs different ice right now. He pulled a knife out of his pocket and started stabbing the table and walls. CVS Williams asked [redacted] politely and he refused to give up the knife. He stated that nobody is getting the knife. He continued to stab the table with the knife. Staff attempted to redirect [redacted] several time to turn over the knife, but he continued to refuse. [redacted] unplugged the lamp from the table and started cutting at it. He said that it was because staff refused to get him ice. CVS staff, support, and Grace Place staff continued to try and get the knife from [redacted] and he continued to refuse. [redacted] got up and grabbed a stick from the corner behind the table. He started to try to sharpen the stick with the knife. CVS Williams asked contracted security if he could assist get the knife from [redacted] He was not successful. CVS Cagle called the police Department and reported the incident to Belton PD. [redacted] walked outside and came back in the house. He stated that he does not have the knife any longer and that he hid it in someone else's house. 7:11pm Belton police arrived at the residence. Another youth retrieved the knife and handed it over to the police officer. [redacted] came outside and the police officers explained to him what he was doing wrong, and that he should have handed over the knife when he was directed to by staff. The officers maintained possession of the knife and [redacted] asked if he could get it back. He was told no, he should have given it up when asked. [redacted] stated to CW Cagle "You're a bitch". He said to her "shut the fuck up, shut the fuck up, shut fuck up talking to me" He said" you will see when your car windows break." The officer told [redacted] that if he destroys property, he will be in trouble and go back to juvie. He stated he doesn't care and turned around and placed his hands behind his back. He then walked back into the dining room and knocked over the chalk board intentionally. He then walked out of the room and came back with a hammer in his hand. He stated that CW Cagle took the knife from him and went onto someone else's property. He stated that he is going to make the workers' lives a living hell because they took away his knife. He continued to express that he was upset about staff taking away his knife. CW Cagle explained to [redacted] that he will be able to get his knife back at a later time, but [redacted] stated that they told him he would not get his knife back. [redacted] stated that he wants to go to the hospital because he is not feeling well. Staff tried to ask [redacted] what is going on that makes him feel the need to go to the hospital. He stated that he does not feel comfortable answering the questions out loud. He said that, if he kills himself, that will be on staff. Staff asked [redacted] if he wants to kill himself, and he stated that he does not feel comfortable answering the question. He stated that he likes the ER because they treat him well. [redacted] asked if he could go to the ER. He stated that he wants to go to the ER. CW Benjamin called MCOT. After assessment [redacted] was taken to the hospital and eventually admitted to a psychiatric hospital. Law Enforcement, Toliver #226 Case |

| Description |
| --- |
| Staff was talking with [redacted] and the other young to figure out plans for dinner. It was decided that we'd go pick up dinner after the other youth completed their therapy session. [redacted] seemed to be getting mildly frustrated and asked staff to order food since he didn't want to wait. Staff had him come look at the menu to order his food and he went back into his room. [redacted] came back out of his room a few minutes later and staff told [redacted] they were having a discussion, which seemed to upset [redacted] forcefully closed his door and within a minute came out stating he was going to take a walk. [redacted] walked out of the hotel room and security immediately followed him, KDW Dossett also went to follow them. In the hallway, KDW Dossett could hear [redacted] yelling at the security guard to get away from him because was allowed to walk alone. Security Officer Brown told [redacted] he wasn't going to walk next to him but was just going to walk behind him to make sure he was safe. KDW Dossett was still in the hallway and called [redacted] caseworker to get clarification about whether he was able to walk around alone. ADO White shared that Nick can walk down to the lobby if he needs to cool down but needs to stay within the hotel, if he goes to the gym someone must be within sight of him. [redacted] stood in the hall with KDW Dossett while the worker was speaking with ADO White. [redacted] walked back to the room before KDW Dossett could relay to him that he had permission to walk around in the hotel. When he got back the CWOP room, he went to his room and slammed the door. He could be heard inside throwing things and hitting the wall with something. KDW Dossett knocked them opened the door and saw [redacted] with a long piece of metal hitting the closet wall. [redacted] then grabbed the door to pull it closed again. Security Officer Brown stepped in and was able to open the door and attempted to talk with [redacted] to calm him down. [redacted] continued to escalate and was bending the metal stick he was using to hit the wall. [redacted] was throwing objects and yelling to security to "get the fuck out of his room". [redacted] threw the television and it hit the wall above his bed with the framed picture, the glass shattered. He threw one of the drawers from the dresser towards the closet wall. [redacted] picked up the chair and acted like he was going to throw it. Security Officer Brown remained in the room and continued to try and talk to [redacted] KDW Dossett contacted 911 as [redacted] was not calming down and was destroying the room, LPS Alba-Dausin was standing near [redacted] bedroom door as well trying to help de-escalate the situation. The security officer was eventually able to calm [redacted] down. After getting [redacted] to calm down a bit, [redacted] stayed in his room and could be heard crying. [redacted] was given bit of time to calm down. Security Officer Brown remained close and talked with [redacted] a bit. Security Officer Brown and LPS Alba-Dausin started picking up [redacted] room. Once [redacted] had calmed down a bit, he started helping staff clean his room. APD responded to the call around 6:50pm. Security Officer Brown was in the process of shift change with Security Officer Lozano when APD approached. Security Officer Brown was at door and informed the APD that the situation was under control now, and KDW Dossett confirmed that the youth was calm now. APD asked if they were still needed and Security Officer Brown told them no and stated that there was nothing that they could do at this point. APD Officer didn't enter the room and stated if they were needed again to call. To not cause anymore commotion now that [redacted] was calm, I, KDW Dossett did not stop the officers from leaving. CWOP Lead Supervisor Welch was contacted while [redacted] was upset and told that LE was being called. Staff kept CWOP Lead Supervisor Welch informed of the situation. Security, LPS Alba-Dausin, and [redacted] picked up the room after the incident. The glass in the framed picture was not safe to handle and most of it was left for maintenance as gloves will be needed to remove the glass pieces. There is also glass in the bed, and large and small pieces of glass round the room. The television has been destroyed. [redacted] called and spoke with his caseworker following the incident. CW Alba-Dausin ordered dinner for the |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] left the home going to the store. At 8:11 [redacted] came into the house asking for [redacted] [redacted] went outside and staff, heard some yelling and when they went out [redacted] and [redacted] were fighting. Staff Eutimio and Gaytan ran outside to break them up. [redacted] and [redacted] were separated and [redacted] claimed that [redacted] was sending nude inappropriate pictures to his girlfriend. [redacted] also claimed that [redacted] had a gun but claim that he took the gun away from him and gave it to his cousin in Austin. [redacted] claimed that that was why [redacted] was angry with him. [redacted] claimed that [redacted] ran upon him first starting the conflict. Law enforcement was called Officer Schwindt and Carter arrived and took a report. Incident #23002006. Law enforcement arrested [redacted] and placed him in their vehicle. The home was searched and there was no gun located. |
| At 10PM, [redacted] was hyperventilating following a cough attack. She was in the fitness room at the hotel working out and started coughing. She asked staff to retrieve her inhaler from the hotel room. Staff could not locate the inhaler in the medication box nor in [redacted] belongings. Staff returned to the fitness room and asked [redacted] if she had brought the inhaler with her to the workout room. [redacted] stated that she had one but could not remember what she had done with it. Staff called 911 at 10:13PM and encouraged [redacted] to concentrate on slowing her breathing. Paramedics arrived and started an albuterol treatment. [redacted] was transported to Titus regional medical hospital. She received a strep test, CT scan, and a respiratory panel. All results were normal findings. The physician admonished [redacted] stating that they almost intubated her and did not need too after nursing staff observed [redacted] holding her breathe during the respiratory panel to cause the numbers to decrease. [redacted] was released at 4:15AM with a prescription for an inhaler. Update: Staff picked up the inhaler from the pharmacy this morning 7/24/23 [redacted] had no further incidents. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] asked Kimberly Anderson could he go outside for some fresh air. Ms. Anderson, [redacted] and I went downstairs of Best Western Hotel and sat in the front of the building. [redacted] pulled out 2 vapes; one pink and one green. [redacted] walked off a short distant and smoked his vape. Ms. Anderson told [redacted] he is not supposed to vape. [redacted] walked around and talked with us. He laid down on the ground and talked a bit. Then Ms. Anderson told [redacted] lets go back upstairs. [redacted] didn't move. Ms. Anderson told [redacted] lets go. He didn't move. Ms. Anderson tapped his face and shook him. [redacted] had drool roll from the right side of his mouth. Then he smiled and stood up. [redacted] hugged her and laughed. All three of us walked upstairs together and [redacted] walked around and talked to Ms. Anderson. He sat on the floor behind me and laid down. Both his feet started to vibrate. Ms. Anderson walked over to [redacted] and kept repeating [redacted] wake up. Ms. Anderson shook him and moved his face with no response. Ms. Anderson went to his bathroom and poured some water in a water bottle, ran over to [redacted] and sprinkled some water on his face and poured some in his mouth while he was on his back. [redacted] a few seconds later coughed a few times and gasped for air. [redacted] stood up and went to the window gasping for air and crying. Worker Nelson dialed 911 and spoke to the lead dispatcher Fabian in Desoto. I briefly explained to Fabian what occurred, and he told us not to ask [redacted] questions and not to give him water. Fabian dispatched EMS and law enforcement. Desoto officers arrived to the hotel room 4 minutes later; Officer D. Rogers, R. Byrd, and G. Banks. Officer Rogers asked [redacted] questions regarding what was in the vape. [redacted] said he did not know. [redacted] handed both vapes to Officer Rogers and said he do not want them anymore while crying. Ten minutes later EMS arrived, asked [redacted] questions and took his oxygen levels. [redacted] was transported to Methodist Charlton Medical Center and was taken to ER room |
| Thursday July 20, 2023 caseworker Erika Anderson was on child watch shift and during shift [redacted] after being told he could not call his mom at this time and left out of the room. CPS staff followed [redacted] outside and he walked near the street close to a busy street. CPS and on shift officer continued to encourage [redacted] to not go into the street. [redacted] would run into the field and then run back to the edge to the field that was close to service road and to a busy highway. [redacted] came back into the hotel. Caseworker Anderson saw [redacted] on the phone in the lobby and asked him to hang it up, he stated he wanted to call his mom. Caseworker Anderson told him to go back to the room and I would find his mom number and we could call and talk to her. [redacted] no longer wanted to talk to his mom. Other CPS staff on shift also worked on trying to get him to come back to the room. Officer on shift blocked the lobby door and [redacted] continued trying to get out. [redacted] ran to the back-door caseworker Anderson ran behind him and grabbed him by his shirt before he could exit. Officer on shift continued to work on keeping [redacted] from leaving out of the hotel. [redacted] began to escalate. Caseworker during this time was trying to locate the mobile crisis number but could not. [redacted] attempted to climb on the vending machine and then started to bang on it. Caseworker Anderson by this time called law enforcement. Officer on shift and another CPS staff on shift continue trying to deescalate [redacted] but he continued. CPS staff on shift asked him to come back to the room with them and he stated no and that he would jump out the window if he went back in the room. CPS staff on shift and Officer finally got him into the room and he started wo calm down. But while in the room he attempted to open the window officer on shift prevented him from further destruction. Law enforcement arrived [redacted] was calm but stated he wanted to leave and go to the hospital. [redacted] reported he wanted to go to the hospital be did not want to go jail. [redacted] voluntary left in EMS and was transported Plano Children's for psychiatric evaluation. |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 07/31/2023 [redacted] was playing with other youth [redacted]. She started to splash water at other youth. Caseworker Valdemar advised her to stop and she stopped. A few minutes later, [redacted] started to run around not realizing that there was water on the floor, she slipped in the water and hurt the side of her right foot underneath the pinky toe. Worker Darian Norris made an ice pack for [redacted] to put on foot. Worker Valdemar contacted team lead Chalaundra Lewis, [redacted] caseworker and supervisor to inform of incident. Team Lead advised to take youth to nearest urgent care. Workers attempted to take [redacted] to nearest emergency room located at 2411 Boonville Road, Bryan Tx 77808. That location did not accept [redacted] health insurance. Therefore, [redacted] was taken to St. Joseph Health Regional Hospital located at 2801 Franciscan Dr. Bryan Tx, 77802. [redacted] was diagnosed with a fractured right foot she is to wear a hard shoe which was provided by the hospital. Follow up contact within 7 days. Information regarding follow up was emailed to her CW team. |
| [redacted] called [redacted] over to the patio area next to the pool wanting to fight. Case worker moved in front of [redacted] and told him to go inside. [redacted] did not want to fight. Case worker asked CWOP Security Officer to come outside. As the officer was making his way to the side door and [redacted] stepped forward and swung at [redacted] who in return started defending himself. Both [redacted] and [redacted] were punching each other and ended up rolling on the parking lot. The CWOP Security Officer told both [redacted] and [redacted] to stop, neither listened and the officer pulled out his taser, but did not use it on either youth. CWOP Security Officer handcuffed [redacted] to separate him from the fight, then uncuffed him once he was calm without incident. [redacted] was moved to a different site. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] came into the area where staff were sitting and asked about going to his aunt's church. He called the worker and asked her and she had a conversation with [redacted] about her level 4. She was upset and stated that she was going to act out during every shift today. Staff attempted to diffuse the situation and talked to [redacted] about taking her on outings as long as they are informed that her level is appropriate. She started acting out by pouring bleach, throwing trash over the balcony, pouring out fingernail polish on the dining table and throwing dirty clothes around the apartment. She was going to throw a coffee pot over the balcony and when staff informed her that glass would be everywhere, she put it on the counter and decided to start using profanity towards the staff by calling them bitches and stating that she was going to spray pepper them, "molly whop" them, beat their asses, and spit in their faces. Staff spoke with the on-call Supervisor and were informed if they felt threatened then they should call the police. Caseworker contacted the Kingwood Police and 2 police officers were dispatched to the location. Staff were asked if they wanted to file a report and they stated yes. The police officer M. Grijalba provided an incident number #108119623-J/Title: threat. Police officers also went outside where the third staff member, Ms. Guidry, was with [redacted] and had a conversation with her. [redacted] came back inside with staff and went into |
| All youth went out to the backyard, and few minutes later, youth came back in and [redacted] and [redacted] began arguing. The other youth stayed inside while Contractor Weekes walked with [redacted] As contractor Weekes and [redacted] came back from walk, [redacted] came up to [redacted] and started talking to her. [redacted] and [redacted] argued back and forth til [redacted] walked off and went back to the house. When all youth came in residence [redacted] and [redacted] argued a little more. [redacted] went outside and grabbed a glass from broken window she found. Contractor Weekes and Sup Browder tried to get glass from her. She ran to the bathroom and locked the door. Officer Bradley told [redacted] he's going to kick the door down, but [redacted] unlocked the door. She started cutting herself while door was open. She then went outside with another youth while her arm was bleeding. Sup Browder contacted 911 due to [redacted] history of self-harming, while Contractor Weekes contacted supervisor. [redacted] went back inside and went upstairs, changed her clothes then went to the bathroom and put on make-up and eye lashes. EMS responded and spoke with [redacted] who initially stated she did not wish to go to a hospital. She did agree to walk to the ambulance to be assessed. The cutes were superficial. [redacted] remained in the ambulance while Team lead was called back with an updated The officers on duty were contracted officers. MCOT was not called as LE and EMS arrived at the same time. |

| scription |
| --- |
| Charity Butler report: The shift change happened at 6am, after breakfast, [redacted] started pacing, attempted to walk out of the room. Security then placed themselves in between the living space and the kitchen blocking the exit to the room. [redacted] started approaching the worker, then sat on the floor and wanted to play paddy cake for a brief second. [redacted] then got up to sit on the couch closer to the contractor, Janelle Harbert. At that time caseworker Butler noticed that [redacted] was spitting in the direction of the contractor and notified contractor to be aware. The contractor moved slightly further away. At this point [redacted] raised her hand up attempting to strike contractor and missed her. Then moved to Protégé Mendoza, raised her hand in the same gesture and attempted to strike her. Protégé raised her hands up as [redacted] struck Protégé in the forearm. [redacted] turned around and the contractor asked Security to come get her, which the Security observed. [redacted] then struck the contractor multiple times, which then lead the contractor to ultimately fall. Caseworker Butler, Security and Protégé rushed to help the contractor, as [redacted] held on to contractors' legs and pants. The team was able to remove [redacted] from the contractor, Security then grabbed [redacted] which resulted in her striking him. Caseworker Butler asked if Security could put her in the room for her to calm down, [redacted] continued to tousle with Security until she was fully in her room. Security had to hold the door for [redacted] to remain in the room, so she could calm down to avoid further incident that could safety of [redacted] and staff. Security notified their management which then directed him to call the police department, due to being struck by [redacted] At that time caseworker Butler called her supervisor to notify her of the events. Supervisor Austin directed caseworker Butler to call the crisis line. The crisis line team took down the information and said they would call back to notify staff if the case was accepted in 10-20 mins. If they accepted the case, they would come and complete an assessment. Police arrived at the room while Caseworker Butler was on the phone with the mobile crisis unit. The security gave them a report of the incident. While waiting for a phone call, Caseworker Butler spoke to the police. At same time as Caseworker Butler was speaking to the police, she reached out to Team Lead Walker. Police Officer informed Caseworker Butler the Police Department could not arrest [redacted] due to her being autistic and nonverbal and they had no resources to help, nor that any hospital would admit her. Caseworker informed Team Lead she needed [redacted] medication and informed her that due to [redacted] behavior Police had to be called and were currently in the room. Police and Security let [redacted] out of her room, the Police was leaving, [redacted] was calm and sat on the couch looking around. The team lead walked in asked what was going on as she saw the police walking out. Before staff could answer [redacted] struck the contractor again, security was asked to get [redacted] again. As security was walking with [redacted] she was able to get loose and strike the Lead in the chest, Security was able to get a hold of [redacted] which then she grabbed the Lead's shirt. Security and Lead were able to unlatch [redacted] hand from the Lead's shirt. Security attempted placing [redacted] back into her room, [redacted] again became combative and both Security and [redacted] ended up on the floor. Security was able to fully secure [redacted] into her room. The Lead who had left the room, returned with the police officers who had just left. At that point the Lead, Walker, was in a phone call with on duty CWOP CPS supervisor, Dakecia Berry. Caseworker Butler and Caseworker's Supervisor Austin were able to talk to Ms. Berry as well. After the phone call Caseworker Butler was notified by her Supervisor Austin to let the police officers know that they would need to transport [redacted] to Children's Hospital. At that same time, Lead Walker advised Caseworker Butler that she was told by Supervisor Berry to do the same. The police officer Gonzalez called the Fire Department as they were short staffed and could not transport themselves. Once the Fire department paramedics arrived on scene all staff were in agreement transporting [redacted] to the Children's hospital was the only choice. Caseworker Butler and [redacted] rode in the ambulance to the hospital, Protégé and Security Guard Edward followed in their own vehicle. Contractor Harbert stayed in the room. Upon hospital arrival [redacted] was calm, happy and non-combative while being visited by hospital staff. Multiple staff spoke to Caseworker Butler to obtain information and the reason for the admission of [redacted] At this point [redacted] attempted to walk around and had brave moment of aggression and scratched one of the nurses but calmed immediately down and went back to her assigned room. Pershe was |

| Description |
| --- |
| Incident started at 9:23am when [redacted] stated that he wanted the 3rd ramen soup and myself Vivian Garza (caseworker) and Christina Torres (caseworker assistant) advised him that we couldn't as he already had two soups and that could lead him to throwing up. [redacted] then grabbed a container with blocks and toys and started throwing them over the floor and was told not to do it. He then wanted to throw the DVD's on the floor and was told not to. Conservatorship supervisor, Alexandra Hernandez, was called and was advised of the situation that was going on and indicated to try to calm [redacted] down as it's a new environment for him and indicated not to call law enforcement. Alexandra then advised [redacted] primary caseworker Mario Jasso would be meeting with [redacted] later in the morning as he had a psychological evaluation appointment. [redacted] then continued to throw the items that were located on the TV stand and started throwing other items located in the home. He then grabbed the soap and started throwing it over the floor. [redacted] then broke other items in the home that were in the entrance and in the kitchen area. [redacted] then broke the AC thermostat. Glass was all over the home as [redacted] broke frames, light bulbs, and kitchen items. [redacted] was told to stop throwing things and us staff tried to calm him down and he then started to hit us both as he would start punching us. Law Enforcement was called due to fearing for child's safety and our safety as he was throwing things everywhere and there was glass all over the home. Law enforcement arrived and [redacted] continued to trash the place. He then went to the restroom grabbed lotion and started playing with the lotion and water in the restroom. Emergency Medical Services was also called by law enforcement and they checked his vitals. Emergency Medical Se[redacted] did not take [redacted] to get evaluated at hospital as he was fine, and he was having his psychological evaluation at 11am. Caseworker<br>Workers returned to hotel. [redacted] proceeded t[redacted]alk towards the elevators. Workers followed him. Prince asked worker if she would take him to McDonalds. Worker stated she was unable to do so. [redacted] got upset, aggressively walked away, and went outside the hotel. [redacted] remained in line of sight. Workers sat in the lobby. [redacted] roamed around for approximately 30 minutes. Without notice, [redacted] demanded workers to get up, as he was ready to go to his room. As workers gathered their belongings, [redacted] aggressively got in CW Moorning's face. Worker asked [redacted] to please back away as CW felt threated. Contracted Security also asked [redacted] to back away. [redacted] aggressively got closer to CW Moorning and stepped on CW Moorning's foot. [redacted] was told multiple times by security and CW to please get off her foot and back away. [redacted] did not do either. [redacted] continued to demand the hotel room key. CW Moorning told [redacted] if he was ready to go to the room, please get off CW foot, back away, allow CW's to gather belongings, and we would willingly walk him up to his room. [redacted] got off CW foot, CW's gathered belongings as we all proceeded to the room. CW Moorning opened the room door. CW Moorning entered the room first. Then followed [redacted] and the other workers. Once everyone was fully in the room, [redacted] then told the workers to get the fuck out. CW's did not respond. CW's tried to sit down. [redacted] blocked CW Moorning from being able to walk to the desk and chair. CW stood in the room by [redacted] bed for about 10 minutes. [redacted] moved out of the pathway for CW Moorning to get to the desk and chair. CW quickly attempted to move towards the desk and chair. [redacted] jumped up and physical tackled CW to prevent her from getting past him. Contracted Security did not intervene. CW was able to get [redacted] off her and get past to sit in the chair. [redacted] turned around and aggressively ran towards CW Moorning as she was sitting in the chair. [redacted] pulled the chair from under the CW Moorning. [redacted] continued to shout and make threats. CW Moorning moved further away from [redacted] [redacted] aggressive ran up to CW Moorning again while she was sitting in the chair. [redacted] raised his hand as if he wanted to hit or punch. CW Moorning told [redacted] to back away multiple times. Contracted Security was in very close proximity to intervene but did not. [redacted] then hit CW Moorning in the face. CW immediately called the police. CW reported above information. [redacted] began to pace around and decided to call the police also. He reported CW Moorning hit him. He then went into the restroom and begin hitting his self in the head and the face to collaborate his story. ([redacted] has self-inflicted bruising on knuckles but no bruises/bruising on face or head.) Police arrived. Police spoke with Prince and spoke with staff. He was arrested for assault and detained. Police Report number: CH220820012; Responding |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] and [redacted] were trying to kick down the door to the upstairs area of Penelope House. [redacted] broke down the door. [redacted] and [redacted] went upstairs and were hiding from staff and the contracted security officer. The security officer smelt the odor of marijuana and called the Belton Police Department. No marijuana was located and no citations were given. |
| [redacted] physically attacked [redacted] in the driveway and was separated quickly by law enforcement, who had observed her do this. [redacted] punched [redacted] in the face and head suddenly and the reason was unknown. [redacted] was put in an officer's car to calm down. [redacted] denied that she was hurt and said that she was okay. EMS arrived briefly, but [redacted] declined being checked out. EMS evaluated [redacted] who was not observed to be physically struck. [redacted] allowed out of the vehicle after some time had passed to ensure the situation had de-esclataed. [redacted] was ultimately given a citation for a class C misdemeanor for attacking [redacted] The youth were then separated to different locations |
| When workers arrived to our shift [redacted] was napping. She woke up close to 7 pm and grabbed a bag of Lays and sat with workers and talked while she ate her chips. She appeared to be in a good mood. She asked workers if we could go to the Dollar Store. The other youth was agreeable, so we went to Dollar General which is a couple of blocks away from the hotel. We headed back to the hotel and once we arrived [redacted] stated that her heart felt funny and her speech was slurred. Workers looked back at her in the backseat, and [redacted] head was moving side to side and she was complaining of a headache. We told her that we needed to get her inside and helped her into the room. Once in the room she got her blood pressure cuff and took a reading, which was 84/48, along with a headache, shortness of breath and lightheadedness we made the decision to call 911 to have her evaluated. While waiting for 911, P1 called shift lead to notify her of what was occurring. The fire department arrived first, then paramedics, given that [redacted] is pregnant, the decision was made that she should be transported my EMS to Providence to be evaluated. Staff left the hospital the same evening after discharging [redacted] with antibiotics |

| Description |
| --- |
| 3:00PM- [redacted] was dropped off from school/ Hickory Trail she is not in a good mood, [redacted] stated that she will not be returning to Hickory Trail after today; [redacted] is calling her caseworker and casa worker because she is upset that they will not let her go to regular school; [redacted] in now on the phone with the Ombudsman complaining about her situation. 3:30pm [redacted] was heard crying. She had ended her phone call. Staff went into the room to check on her. [redacted] started to vent feeling no one is listening to her about her desire to attend public school. Staff talked with her in an attempt to get [redacted] to reason about why the decision was made. Staff called the lead to see if there was PRN medication for [redacted] and the lead said no. [redacted] appeared to calm down at times during the conversation but then started to escalate. CW Gomez called the Mobile Crisis line and was told she would receive a call back but if [redacted] is not safe to contact law enforcement. At 3:40 [redacted] stated that she just wants to kill herself and jump out the window, shortly afterwards she slammed her room door, banging on things, screaming and is now not allowing anyone to enter. Caseworker Gomez was able to get [redacted] to open the door. Lead Joyce Vargas called local aw enforcement for help as the crisis team was not responding to the location. They arrived and m[redacted]e the decision to take [redacted] to the hos[redacted]. |
| At 02:48am [redacted] started throwing a tantrum as he wanted to continue eating food. [redacted] had been eating food [redacted] 12:30am. [redacted] was informed that there was no food and was encouraged to go to be to rest. [redacted] got upset and started screaming and stomping on the floor. This KIN/FAD Specialist, Hector Gonzalez, Contractor, Andrew Sosa and Law Enforcement Officer attempted to calm [redacted] down. However, [redacted] continued until he hit the glass stove on the counter with his left hand. [redacted] broke the glass stove and made a few superficial cuts on his left hand. [redacted] calmed down as he got scared. This KIN/FAD Specialist, Hector Gonzalez, Contractor, Andrew Sosa and Law Enforcement Officer cleaned up the glasses and cleaned [redacted] left hand as well. The on-call supervisor, Sandra Cavazos was informed immediately of the incident. |
| I, Cristangeli Ibarra, was in the car with caseworker [redacted] and child [redacted] on August 3, 2023, at around 1:40PM. [redacted] was driving, and I was sitting in the back seat directly behind her. [redacted] was sitting on the right backseat. [redacted] was driving from Townplace Hotel in Desoto and was transporting [redacted] to Perimeter Behavioral Hospital of Arlington. After 15 minutes of being in the car [redacted] started to become bored and began forcefully swinging her arms towards me. She then began to punch and slap me in the face, knocking my glasses off. I put my arms up to my face to defend myself and the child grabbed onto my forearm and dug her nails into my skin, drawing blood. She did this for the rest of the 10-minute car ride. [redacted] tried to distract the child by saying she would buy her favorite meal if she behaved. I tried to keep my distance in the car and observed her behavior to see if she would strike again. My right arm has bruises, deep cuts, scratches, and swelling. Once inside the hospital the child tried hitting me again, but I was able to walk away and put space between us. [redacted] was admitted into the hospital because she attacked 2 visitors and 2 other medical workers. |
| [redacted] asked if I could turn on the Wi-fi and I told him I couldn't because there was a directive that he could not use it due to his behavior. [redacted] did not say anything and went to his room. [redacted] fell asleep and woke up at 8:50PM. [redacted] was asked if he wanted to take his meds and he refused. [redacted] sat in the dining table with me and Caseworker Elvira Cisneros. [redacted] was talking about his day at school. There was a disinfecting Clorox bleach spray bottle on the table since I had been cleaning the table. [redacted] grabs the bottle and threats to spray me. I asked [redacted] to put the bottle down and he proceeded to spray me with the Clorox directly to my face. I asked him to stop and leave the bottle. [redacted] began using foul and insulting language, he stated that he could spray me again if he wanted to. I pleaded with him to stop as my face was burning and he proceeded again to spray me in the face with the Clorox. I got up and went to the kitchen sink to wash my face. My face was red, and there was a burning sensation. The burning sensation got worse. [redacted] started telling me that he could continue to spray me, that nothing was going to happen and all they were going to do was talk to him and tell him not to do it again. [redacted] stated that he did not care about consequences and mentioned that nothing ever happens to him because he's in foster care and they always go easy on him. I called Harlingen Police department to file a police report. Law enforcement showed up and spoke to [redacted] and he admitted that he sprayed me with the Clorox because he was upset that the Wi-fi was taken away from him. [redacted] was then arrested. Incident number: 23-66245. Police officer P. Zuniga I.D. #5286. [redacted] was released and returned to Child Watch. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] and [redacted] walked off and were walking around the hotel, when they returned to the room [redacted] was upset and threatening to punch and kill staff. [redacted] was taunting [redacted] and threw two remotes at her. One of them broke. She and [redacted] got into a physical altercation. Staff were able to separate them, however, they fought again. Law enforcement was contacted and responded. When law enforcement arrived [redacted] was calm. The crisis hotline was contacted and due to [redacted] aggressiveness and her threats to harm others she was taken to be assessed and was admitted into Clarity psychiatric hospital. |
| At 12:05pm [redacted] was sitting at the table next to caseworker Kira Sewell. [redacted] reached under the table and rubbed his hand between caseworker legs touching her vagina. Caseworker immediately told security who was in the room. Caseworker called Duncanville Police Department. Sergeant D. Younts Police Report number: DU230816009. Law Enforcement reported they were seeking a warrant for his arrest and would be taking the statement Caseworker provided to the Judge for a signature. |
| Shift lead Meredith Reeder received a call from Khadijah Chaney who was downstairs in the lobby and said to come down because [redacted] was destroying stuff in the lobby and breaking things. There was a bench knocked over and several pieces of glass on the ground. The other worker stated [redacted] walked outside and she did not know where he went. Hotel staff already called the police and their manager. CW Reeder walked outside, and [redacted] was walking back into the hotel and she was calling on call supervisor Jaquelyne Linares. Worker Linares told CW Reeder to let her know when the police arrived and if the hotel was going to press charges. [redacted] walked back into the hotel lobby and walked towards the broken glass and picked up a big piece of glass and was walking around with it. [redacted] then started to throw the piece of glass very hard against the walls. During this time there were several hotel patrons waiting to get checked in. [redacted] was throwing glass across the hotel lobby. Once [redacted] walked away towards to elevators, CW Reeder and Chaney walked to pick up the glass pieces. [redacted] saw this and grabbed glass from the trash can and continued to throw it around. [redacted] was also punching the walls in the hotel lobby [redacted] then attempted to grab a heavy lamp but was not able to pull it out. CW Reeder called the police again to see if they were close and they were just pulling into the parking lot. CW Reeder met with the police and explained the situation. The police asked [redacted] to come outside to talk with them. At this time the hotel manager said [redacted] is not allowed back inside the hotel and stated if she was there when this happened, she would kick all of the CPS youth out, but [redacted] for sure Is not allowed back into this hotel. The police came back inside and said [redacted] told them he wanted to commit suicide and asked them to take him to the psychiatric hospital and they were going to take him to Dallas Behavioral health Center. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Workers Dorneisia Tyson and Rhapsody Moore, were sitting with [redacted]. Worker Dorneisia Tyson was sitting and [redacted] went to sit beside her. [redacted] went to sit beside [redacted] after taking a walk and she dug her nails into [redacted] arms and [redacted] politely told her stop and don't do that. Rhapsody told her to let go she then swung at Rhapsody and snatched her shirt loose. The security then got up and tried to stop her and [redacted] then hit the security. [redacted] broke a loose from the security and punched both of the workers. We all held her arms to get her to calm down and was able to stop her while she was still kicking at all of us. [redacted] called for Lead and floater to come assist. Desoto Police was called and stated they couldn't do anything because she's autistic. [redacted] finally calmed down and sat in the floor laughing and making loud yelling noises. Police then talked to [redacted] and afterwards they left. [redacted] had scratches and bloody marks on her arm from [redacted] Rhapsody had scratches on her face, arm and neck |
| Caseworker Maria Jimenez and Caseworker Fabiola Cortez arrived to CWOP at Holiday Inn Express at 2am. Caseworkers arrived at room 219 in which caseworkers were able to view [redacted] jumping on the bed and banging on the walls. Caseworkers attempted to redirect [redacted] as he continued to jump on the bed, with no success. [redacted] jumped off the bed and began throwing his shoes at caseworker Fabiola. [redacted] then proceeded to dump all his clothes and toys and throw the totes they were in. [redacted] continued to jump on the couch and bed and bang on the walls and floor. Caseworkers continued to try and redirect [redacted] however it was unsuccessful. While trying to redirect [redacted] he became upset and slapped caseworker Maria's arms. Both caseworkers continued to try and redirect [redacted] in which he became upset and ripped the thermostat off the wall and began to throw it on the floor several times, breaking it into several pieces. [redacted] then grabbed the trash can and threw it at the celling several times. [redacted] then ran to the bed and grabbed the telephone and ripped it out of the wall and threw at caseworkers, barely missing Fabiola. [redacted] proceeded to grab the coffee maker and also throw it at caseworkers in which caseworkers used the restroom door to block the hit. [redacted] grabbed the microwave and as well threw it towards caseworkers, he then grabbed the glass tray that comes with the microwave and shattered it on the floor. [redacted] then proceeded to throw the hotel safe and purifier. [redacted] also threw bottles of water at caseworker. Caseworker Fabiola contacted local PD and EMS. Harlingen Police Department arrived and assisted caseworkers. [redacted] took off his clothing and was jumping on the bed hitting the walls. As caseworkers and local PD were trying to redirect [redacted] he then hit the light fixture breaking it. [redacted] continued to jump on the bed and grabbed the radio trying to bite the cord and then threw it to the floor. [redacted] jumped off the bed and began hitting law enforcement. EMS arrived and assessed [redacted] EMS placed [redacted] on the stretcher and transported him to Valley Baptist. While at Valley Baptist [redacted] continued to jump on the bed and hitting the light. Hospital staff removed bed and chair just leaving the mattress. Hospital staff attempted to put clothes on [redacted] however he continued to rip them off. [redacted] was administered Ativan and Haloperidol, in which it took 6 nurses to administer. [redacted] then began running through the hospital naked. Hospital security was called to assist in which [redacted] began slapping their arms and legs. [redacted] was then administered Midazolam and Diphenhydramine. [redacted] was admitted |
| 10:17pm [redacted] stated that he wanted to hurt himself. [redacted] went into the restroom and got a towel and wrapped around his neck. Ms. Higdon attempted to redirect [redacted] several times. At 10:20pm Mobile Crisis hotline was called and [redacted] locked himself in the bathroom. Myself, Ms. Latisha Nobles and Ms. Elizabeth Lopez were able to push the door open and [redacted] got in the shower keeping us from entering the shower. I attempted to talk to [redacted] to see if he would take the towel from around his neck, at this time EMS was dispatched. [redacted] exited the bathroom and went and attempted to grab some phone cords that were on the bed. At 10:47pm the police entered the room to talk to [redacted] stated to the police that he wanted to hurt himself and they told him that they will have to take him to the hospital. Case number is 112583-2023. At 10:56pm [redacted] is being transported to Children's hospital by Dallas Police Department. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was verbally upset, yelling, cussing, and threatening staff and other CWOP children. The on-duty security officer, Mario Vargas, attempted to de-escalate [redacted] as well as staff. [redacted] continued to escalate her behaviors and then punched the glass cabinet. As a result of this she obtained some cuts on her arm. Staff and security de-escalated [redacted] and started applying First Aid to [redacted] with items from the first aid kit next to the safe. EMS was contacted and arrived. They added additional bandages to wound and took vitals. San Antonio Fire/EMS informed staff that she would not be transported to the hospital due to the amount of COVID in ER and that she only needed 2-4 stitches in her arms. On call staff transported [redacted] and she receive stiches at ER. |
| [redacted] was agitated and making threats that she was going to hurt staff and hurt herself. She stated that she was going to lay in the middle of the street. Contracted Officer on shift for security called local PD for back up. Local LE responded and detained her. She was banging her head on the floor and was trying to break the window of the police car when she was placed in the back seat. She was taken to Mission Trails Hospital for low blood sugar and then was to be emergency detained for psychiatric assessment. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] and her roommate [redacted] decided at [redacted] encouragement to go outside of the room. They decided they would go despite being told that they would not be allowed to leave the room since it was after midnight. I positioned my chair in front of the door as the security person was sitting at the desk by the window at the far end of the room. [redacted] began to push my chair along with [redacted] trying to get me to move and demanding that I move so they can go outside the room. I did not move and just tried to let them know that it wasn't something we were going to do this late at night. I asked the officer to give me a hand at which time he came and requested that they get away from the door. They refused and continued to try to move my chair out of the way. One was on either side of me. The security, Dalin Sims, physically moved [redacted] away from the door. She complied and allowed him to move her back into the room. [redacted] followed. After that [redacted] put on her shoes and began jumping on the bed then she got down and opened the blinds saying they would just go out of the window. She pulled up both blinds and that is when they were told to pick up their mess. They began to throw things at the officer. They had been throwing uno cards earlier at him in a playful manner even though he had told them to stop. They began throwing more cards and then the whole deck of cards, [redacted] also began throwing wads of paper, pretended to throw the stuffed animal, then [redacted] just began clearing the desk off onto the floor. [redacted] handed [redacted] things to throw intentionally hyping her up to continue to antagonize the officer. [redacted] refused to stop. bananas and other things that were on the counter all ended up on the floor. The officer requested that they clean up the mess. They continued to antagonize him verbally and refused to pick up the mess that they made. [redacted] walked toward the officer as they both continued to verbally taunt him. This all happened around 12:30 am. The officer put [redacted] in handcuffs. [redacted] became upset when [redacted] was placed in handcuffs. She refused to pick up any more of the mess they had made. She headed over to the door where I was still sitting in front of it and attempted to open it and push me aside. I did not move. She began to be more aggressive at trying to get me out of her way continuing to push against me and yelling at me to let her out. I quietly attempted to encourage her to stop and calm down. The officer moved her away from the door when she refused to stop pushing against me. She began to struggle against him and kick him. He put her in handcuffs where she continued to struggle. She came back to the door with the handcuffs on. At that time I was standing up in front of the door. She leaned against the mirror and beat her cuffs against the mirror in what seemed like an attempt to break it. She launched her self at me and pushed against me trying to get out of the door in her handcuffs. The space was small to move in by the door. The officer moved her away from me and she began to struggle against him again. She yelled and beat against the wall with her hands. He tried to put her on the bed but she continued to lash out at him with her feet and refused to cooperate at all with anything anyone said trying to calm her. She screamed at me to stop talking at her when I calmly said to her that it does not have to be this way tonight and asked her to please stop and think. She told me that when the cuffs come off of her she would kill me. The officer called law enforcement when [redacted] first began to struggle and kick even though she was cuffed. She stopped struggling when officers were let into the room. They questioned her outside the room and questioned myself outside the room. Officers were also in the room. [redacted] answered their questions fairly truthfully leaving out her kicking, yelling and attempting to break the mirror. She also did not tell them that she threatened to kill me. They stayed talking to her about what will happen when she runs off like she had done earlier in the evening. She was told that after a few times of dealing with her runaway behavior that would send her to juvenile. she was able to return into the room calmly. When I returned to the room after speaking with officers, the mess that the girls had made was already cleaned up . [redacted] went to bed right after the officers left around 1:30 am. She was calm and did not give any attitude or have any behaviors of concern after that. She is asleep by 2:00am. The contracted officers and staff decided call them and let them be the ones to use handcuffs if they were needed. He stood in the room by the door until both girls were settled in bed then He sat outside the room the rest of the night. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 08/06/2023 4:00PM to 8:00PM Jessica Morton and Oliver Guerrero and Security Lozano [redacted] is in the lobby with Caseworkers upon arrival watching SpongeBob while another child is on computer. Everyone is happy and calm. 5:00PM We all went up to the room as [redacted] was ready to go upstairs. [redacted] grabbed the leftovers from lunch and sat on the floor eating rice. Morton had brought the girls candy-gummies. There was an odd number of bags, and the other child took the extra bag and I said that they could split the extra bag of gummies. [redacted] began screaming, hitting her head on the wall. She then went outside in the hallway by the elevator and continues screaming and hitting the wall. She went into the alcove with the ice machine and began hitting the ice machine. Security was trying to de-escalate [redacted]. [redacted] hit a light that is on the wall in the hallway and broke it. Security guard got [redacted] back into the room and [redacted] continued to scream and throw things. Security Guard detained [redacted] with cuffs and told her to calm down. Security Guard said that this is not about the candy, but [redacted] misses her family and has been depressed. I called Team Lead, Lynsey Taylor and made her aware of the situation. [redacted] calmed down and Security Guard removed her cuffs. Lynsey texted back and asked if she had calmed down and I let her that she has calmed down. Morton will complete an Incident Report due to the broken light in the hotel hallway. [redacted] is now calm and apologized to everyone. [redacted] has a small scratch on her right ring finger. She washed with soap and a band-aid was applied. [redacted] was happy andeating candy. Hotel Manager, Johnny Hotels came in and talked to [redacted] and said that this behavior cannot go on. Johnny Hotels was aggressive and upset. [redacted] immediately reacted and began cursing and screaming at him and began throwing chairs and kicking the walls and tearing the lights off the walls. She threw the telephone on the floor and began stomping on the telephone. [redacted] broke a piece off the lamp that had a wire inside of it and began to dig the wire into her left wrist saying she wanted to die. Security Rosa came in to relieve Lozano at 6:00pm. [redacted] assaulted Security Rosa, kicking her left shin multiple times and spitting in her face. Security Rosa is filing assault charges against [redacted] as she has a knot on her left shin. [redacted] threw a potted plant on the floor in the lobby by the elevator. Morton called MCOT and requested immediate response. Johnny Hotels said that [redacted] and [redacted] are never allowed back at this hotel. CPD Dixon 3518 and Love 3520; Cedar Park PD responded. MCOT called around 6PM and said that they were 30-35 minutes out. MCOT arrived at 6:45 pm. Amanda with MCOT assessed [redacted] and is recommending hospitalization due to [redacted] being a threat to herself and others, as well as the assault to a security guard. MCOT Amanda said that she found a bed at Georgetown Behavioral Hospital in Georgetown, TX. MCOT said that the Cedar Park PD officer would transport [redacted] to the hospital. They left the hotel about 7:45pm. Team lead was contacted and stated on call worker is responding and will meet officers at GBH |
| [redacted] ran away from the staff around the corner and caseworker followed. He started throwing rocks and started walking to the road. Caseworker tried to de-escalate him but he walked to the middle of the road and stopped walking and stood in the middle of the road and closed his eyes and said that he isn't moving. [redacted] repeatedly ignored multiple attempts from caseworker to get out of the middle of the road. The officer was able to get him out of the road. Caseworker called the Mental health hotline. [redacted] talked to the hotline and they informed caseworker that he is not at risk at the moment and they don't believe that he needs to go to a mental hospital at this time. They stated that if he does this again that he will need to be taken to psychiatric hospital. |
| During this shift [redacted] made attempts to run away. He also swallowed legos and attempted to throw a desk at the caseworker. He was redirected during all of these incidents. EMS was contacted regarding [redacted] eating legos and his dysregulation. They stated that the legos were small enough that they would pass through him but to monitor him and if he threw up blood to seek medical treatment. They stated he did not meet criteria for an emergency detainment at a psychiatric hospital. The mental health crisis hotline was also called. They assessed him over the phone and advised that he would be admitted to Clarity Psychiatric hospital due to eating legos and attempting to hurt others. [redacted] was admitted to Clarity |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] and [redacted] got into a verbal altercation and then it turned physical. The youth were separated. [redacted] then started to physically attack and fight [redacted] The on-duty security officer on site intervened. SAPD was contacted and responded. [redacted] was arrested as the aggressor towards [redacted] EMS was contacted to assess the youth. All youth were assessed and cleared. EMS instructed staff to watch [redacted] for signs of a concussion and follow up if needed. Officer Valdez provided the following information regarding [redacted] arrest for Assault Causing Bodily Injury; Report number SAPD 23179980, Officer Valdez #1746. |
| At 4:17PM [redacted] left the CWOP Hotel with another youth and came back with scissors, snacks, and drinks. SAPD officer Maldanado (Badge #0026) assisted the caseworkers by calling in the missing person's case; Case SAPD23193328 but they returned at approximately 4:30pm before NICMIC could be contact. [redacted] reached across the table and grabbed her CWOP binder out of Caseworker Christina Vasquez hands. As CWOP staff was attempting to get the binder, [redacted] threatened staff. [redacted] was detained by on shift LE SAPD officer Maldanado (Badge #0026) for threatening staff with scissors available to her. She was Emergency Detained and transported to Clarity Child Guidance by SAPD Report number: SAPD23193328 |
| At approximately 7:45PM Staff arrived to CWOP Location at TowndPlace for the 8PM-12AM shift. Previous Staff Jessica McAda explained to staff during the 4PM-8PM shift [redacted] was having a fit of aggression. [redacted] was punching walls, trying to pull drawers out of the dressers and nightstands, throwing the nightstands around the room, running out of the room into the hall yelling and screaming and putting his hands on his head saying he wants it to all end. CW McAda called Crisis Intervention and they assessed [redacted] They recommended taking him to Clarity for admission. CW Amanda Alonzo and Niki Motal transported [redacted] to Clarity during the 8PM shift. [redacted] was assessed and it was determined he met criteria to be admitted to Clarity. He was admitted at approximately 9:45PM. |
| On August 14, 2023, [redacted] stated that she had her phone and that she has not been turning it in. [redacted] put Jessica Rubio's work phone in her bra. The officer on shift and I were trying to talk to her about just giving up the phone and to calm down. She would slam her door and then she would punch her door, she ripped the doors off of the closet, and was breaking lamps. [redacted] then went across the room and opened the window and was attempting to get out of it. [redacted] continued to escalate, and the officer had put her in handcuffs. SAPD arrived and they ended up taking her to Clarity, and Jessica Rubio had followed her to Clarity. SAPD Police Department Number is SAPD023180754, Veldez 31746 |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] went to the computer room, Caseworker Jones and shift officer followed. Caseworker let [redacted] know that she could not be on the computer and turned the power off and [redacted] turned it back on. [redacted] began yelling at the caseworker and threatened to hit her. [redacted] got up and the officer immediately intervened asking [redacted] to calm down. She refused and yelled that if he did not move out of way she would hit him too. [redacted] swung at the shift officer and he held her. [redacted] began kicking and screaming. [redacted] started biting him and continued to kick and tried punching. Shift officer attempted to handcuff [redacted] but only got one hand. She grabbed the cord to the air conditioner with her other hand. The officer continued asking her to let it go and give him her hand. [redacted] refused and kicked the air conditioner cover off the wall. She then started banging her head on the air conditioner repeatedly. The officer tried getting her hands and putting his leg in the way of the air conditioner so that she wouldn't hurt herself. She then began banging her head on the wall. Hotel owner called 911 and caseworker spoke with dispatcher and asked for EMS to check [redacted] SAPD arrived and was able to help the onsite officer keep [redacted] from harming herself any further. On duty police emergency detained her and then took her to Missi [redacted] hospital. |
| 7:30am- [redacted] requested to for a walk. Workers took her out and followed behind slowly. [redacted] grabbed some breakfast from the lobby and wanted to go outside to eat it. While out she walked and attempted to run towards the highway intersection. Workers were able to redirect her and bring her back into the hotel. When workers arrived, [redacted] ran inside and sneaked up behind a lady in the hotel while she was grabbing food. [redacted] reached out and scratched her face. The security and workers quickly restrained [redacted] hands and brought her back into the room. [redacted] did not appear to be in a good mood and did not want to go into the room. While in the room she attempted to hit staff pinch and scratch |
| [redacted] became upset after she was told by her CPS caseworker that she could not be on any electronics. She walked off site and then she returned shortly after. She started talking loud and when the front desk clerk tried to tell her to lower her voice, she got loud and started cursing at the front desk clerk. When nobody would open the computer room door for her she became more upset, she stormed out of the lobby and swung open the door hard, she walked to her hotel wing and knocked down 2 hallway lamps. One lamp cover broke and [redacted] picked up a piece of the lamp cover that was shattered on the floor and she started to use that to pick at her hand and then she started cutting her arm. Worker called 911 and on duty Law Enforcement and EMS arrived. It was determined that she needed to be detained for psychiatric assessment. Law enforcement transported [redacted] to San Antonio Behavioral Health where she was admitted. |
| [redacted] started crying saying that she wanted to go with her mom and that her mom did nothing wrong. Staff tried to comfort her and she left the child watch location. Law Enforcement was contacted and they found her, she was brought back, however LE said she made suicidal ideations when they talked to her and they transported her to the hospital. At the hospital she said that she just wanted to go home to sleep. When asked about the suicidal ideations, she said she didn't mean it and just wanted to go home. She was released back to staff and went back to child watch. |
| 6:22pm: The lead worker came in and provided her meds in yogurt. [redacted] ate all of it quickly. [redacted] made a motion that she wanted to eat. While the worker was making noodle's she tried to scratch her, and security redirected her. [redacted] went out of the room slamming the door. Security went out to get her and brought her back to the room. She sat in the bed and started screaming. When the security switched workers she started going after staff trying to hit. Security was the barrier between workers. She begins throwing things and knocking the lamps. She was hitting and kicking the security officer. Contractor Brown and Security were scratched till bleeding. Contractor Brown got scratched on her left arm. She started attacking this worker and I had to grab both arms to stop her from hitting and told her to calm down. 7:00pm: Contractor Brown called lead and he sent the other security into the room to help us. Security officers stood around her as she paced around. She continued to hit staff and started slamming the bathroom door several times. Security officers had to hold her down after she threw the TV across the room. This worker contacted the crisis line 866-260-8000 and while on the phone Supervisor Anika Jones informed that the crisis team will not be able to assist due to her diagnosis. She suggested that we put on the TV and play kidbob or take a bath. This worker continued the intake with the crisis team and they will follow up with the supervisor. [redacted] continue to scream and run towards workers. [redacted] went in the bathroom to take a bath. |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 9/6/2023, [redacted] made comments about wanting to die to caseworker and supervisor. She indicated that she was serious about that. [redacted] was also observed to have superficial scratches on her arm, to which she admitted doing with a screw she found at the hotel room where CWOP is taking place. Caseworker immediately took [redacted] to be assessed at the hospital. She was admitted approximately at 7pm. |
| [redacted] began yelling at workers and stormed off to her room. She blocked the door and was heard banging her head on the door. She was heard crying and yelling. Mental Health C[redacted]e was called. They responded and met with [redacted] after they met with her, they determined she was not at risk and was cleared. |
| At 10pm staff asked [redacted] to take meds and she refused. Staff asked h[redacted]o to her room as she has school tomorrow and she said she didn't have to go to her room because she is 17. She stated she was mad and wanted to call the crisis center so that someone could come out here to talk to her because she was having a "crisis". She became upset and stated she was going to run and walked outside. Staff checked on her and she went outside to play basketball. Staff called Mystie Hayes with the (Investigator Crisis Response Team), and no one answered. After about 20 minutes she came back inside and had staff call the crisis hotline. Representative asked [redacted] what was going on and [redacted] told her "don't worry about it I don't have to give you details, you just need to know that I need someone to come talk to me". Representative asked if she was having self-harming thoughts or thoughts of harming others and she said no. Representative stated she couldn't send someone to just speak to her. [redacted] became angry and said "that's fine I will just run". [redacted] went outside and staff followed her. She started cutting her arms with rocks and said "where is my artery". Staff asked her to not do that and she said she didn't care, and no one cared about her anyways. [redacted] stated she would rather be at the psych hospital then to be at Child Watch. Staff had to call LE due to the self-harm. At 11:02pm 2 officers arrived to speak to Staff and [redacted] [redacted] stated to officers that she wanted to go to the hospital because she was tired of everything and all staff. [redacted] stated she just didn't want to be in CWOP and that she wanted to go back to her mom. EMS arrived and asked [redacted] if she wanted help and [redacted] stated she tried to get help from the Crisis center but no one answered. EMS asked [redacted] if she wanted help, [redacted] said again yes and that she wanted to go to the hospital that was why she had packed her bags. [redacted] stated to EMS that she just wanted to go back to her moms, EMS asked if she would be emancipated soon, [redacted] did not answer. [redacted] stated she went to Legacy but was always bullied and that was the reason she skipped so much. EMS asked [redacted] what she wanted to study after high school. [redacted] stated she wanted to do cosmetology and massage therapy. EMS stated to [redacted] that they would clean her up and get her treated. EMS asked MPD to transport [redacted] to Oceans but MPD stated they could not transport and [redacted] stated she did not want to go to Oceans because she had a bad experience there. EMS cleaned her forearm and leg then stated they would transport her to the hospital. EMS did not address or speak to CW and just took [redacted] in the ambulance. [redacted] was admitted to Midland Memorial Hospital and then transported to Rivercrest Psychiatric Hospital on 9/11/23. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 7:52PM Ashly came over to CW, Quiller and asked for a razor to shave her legs. She was told no to receiving this tool. She was provided with the option of using NAIR and she turned that down. [redacted] proceeded to start throwing things around the room, pulling down the curtains, pulling the lamp out the wall, throwing her backpack, jumping on top of the air conditioner, took the lamp and it the window. I contacted the nonemergency line and waited for the police to arrive. I did inform PD Dilieto that I contacted the police and was waiting for them to arrive. [redacted] went to the kitchen and started taking items out of the cabinet and refrigerator and pouring on the floor. Staff continue to ask her to stop but she refused to listen. Pasadena Police arrived there were four officers, Officer B.F. Mitchell was the leading officer. Officer Mitchell and CW, Quiller spoke outside to explain the situation and both went back into the room. [redacted] was sitting on the bed making comments she don't care about no police. Officer Mitchell tried talking to [redacted] to hear her side and she stated that bitch already told you and Officer Mitchell instructed her not to call CW. Quiller out of her name. Officer Mitchell continue try to talk to [redacted] and asked if she want to harm herself or anyone and she replied no. Officer Mitchell asked if she has any glass or anything on her. [redacted] shook her head no and stated no. [redacted] then began to reach into her pocket and was told don't and when they searched her, they found the glass in the pocket of her hoodie. The glass was broken from the window. [redacted] ignored the officer when he was asking questions. Officer Mitchell stated he would be back and went to the front desk. The other three officers stayed in the room. Officer Mitchell returned with the front desk clerk who was on the phone with the general manager. The front desk clerk came in to take pictures of the room and assess the damage. Officer Mitchell asked CW, Quiller to step outside with him and the front desk clerk. PD Toney had called and Officer Mitchell spoke to her that since the hotel will not be pressing charges then there was really no option he could take her to station but she will be right back or if PD Toney approved then she could go be evaluated at the hospital. Officer Mitchell went back into the room and explained to [redacted] that she has only two choices either be taking to jail or go to the hospital. You could hear [redacted] crying and saying that she didn't want to go to a hospital, and she wanted to talk to her CASA. [redacted] contacted her CASA, and she told her CASA that she has destroyed the room because she was upset. [redacted] told her CASA she was upset about something from the day before and it just spilled over. She began to cry saying that she didn't want to go to the hospital. Ashly CASA told her that she would suggest she go to the hospital to [redacted] sure her meds and everything is okay. She was transported to the Hospital BayShore Medical |
| On Sunday morning, 09/17/23 when I reported to shift at 2a, [redacted] was still awake and hyper. At 2:20a he started changing the channel and landed on an inappropriate movie, Boogie Nights. I told him that was not an appropriate movie for him to watch and for him to change it and [redacted] refused, cussed at me and said that he could watch whatever he wanted to watch. He refused to change the channel. I told him that if he did not change the channel I would unplug the television. He then got up and started cussing at worker again and then said he would go to his room to watch it then, went to the bedroom and slammed the doors shut. [redacted] again started cussing, made a fist and pulled it back like he wanted to strike. LE A. Lopez stepped in and told [redacted] to calm down. I sent a text message to on call Supervisor, Mari Fernandez about [redacted] behaviors and she advised to call LE if needed. At around 2:30a [redacted] came out of his room and said he needed the phone to call his aunt. I told him it was 2:30a and he could not be calling anyone at that time. [redacted] became upset cussed and called me names after he was unable to find the CWOP phone nor was able to call out from the hotel phone. [redacted] then realized the phone was in the lock box, [redacted] then tried to break open the lock box. He tried using the hotel key card then he grabbed fork from the drawer. Again, I told [redacted] to stop and redirected him, but again he continued to cuss and call me names. [redacted] took the box to his room where he had another fork and now, he was using two forks to try to break into the box. I followed him into his room and told him to stop and tried to take the lock box away. Again, [redacted] made a fist and pulled it back. LE told him to stop, and I walked out of the room since LE was in the room with him. I witnessed [redacted] take a fork and pull it across the inside of his left arm several time with the fork prongs. Then he turned the fork around and tried using the other end, he then voiced that he wanted an ambulance. I called 911 and they arrived around 3:30am. [redacted] again expressed to EMS wanting to hurt himself and having suicidal thoughts, he was transported to Driscoll Children's Hospital where he was admitted for psychiatric stabilization. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was transported to the Lufkin child watch location and upon arrival, his belongs were searched and LE confiscated his computer and phone. [redacted] became upset and stated he wanted to end his life. He then grabbed a hanger and attempted to poke himself. LE confiscated the hanger and [redacted] stated, just let me do it. [redacted] then attempted to bite himself followed by banging his head. Onsite security handcuffed [redacted] to stop the self-harm and local LE was called. LE transported [redacted] to Woodland Heights Hospital for a mental health evaluation. LE obtained information that [redacted] had outstanding warrants. It was determined that if [redacted] was not admitted for mental health treatment, he would be arrested. [redacted] was discharge with no referral for mental health, detained by Local Lufkin police, and transported to jail. |
| [redacted] was banging his fists on the wall outside of the room. He was redirected to stop by the CW and Officer of shift and asked to go back to the room. He pushed past the officer and CW and re-entered the room and continued to bang on the wall. During the incident he pushed the CW into the desk. The officer on duty placed [redacted] in handcuffs and SAPD was contacted. SAPD arrived and assessed the situation. They stated [redacted] did not meet the criteria for an emergency detainment. On call staff were sent to take [redacted] to San Antonio Behavioral Health psych hospital to be assessed. He was admitted. SAPD Report# 2021286318 |
| [redacted] had been agitated due to not being allowed to use workers' hotspot for WIFI access. [redacted] continuously kicked the front door even against workers' redirection. She continuously kicked the door open until the door was completely off the hinges. When staff asked her to please stop she said no because she wanted to go to a hotel for WIFI. When CVS Tomlinson asked her to stop, she threatened bodily injury to her. LE was contacted and did respond, but they had to leave due to another call. Case #23-010347 was provided. |
| 09/20/2023 Housekeeping came to clean the rooms and found a vape. Security Rose stated that there is marijuana in the vape. Security Rose said that the vape belongs to [redacted]. I called Team Lead, Amy Clynes and made her aware of situation. [redacted] has been documented to having/possessing a vape while at Child Watch. Security Rose called in to have Cedar Park PD come to take custody of the marijuana vape. Cedar Park PD responded. Officers Perez 3460 and Arroyo 3472. Vape was given to law enforcement and they said that they would destroy it. They asked how old [redacted] was and I responded he is 17 years old. They responded that it is illegal for anyone u[redacted]1 to possess a vape. |
| [redacted] sat down to speak to the security guard on shift. The security guard noticed that [redacted]n had some marks on her thigh. Decurity said there were a few marks around 4 inches in length. [redacted] told security she was looking at pictures last night (9/22/23) of her mom and got sad so she self-harmed. [redacted] did not say what she used or did not elaborate further. The security guard did look in [redacted] room while she was in the shower and did not see anything that could be used to make the marks she saw. [redacted] did speak to [redacted] (a friend on her call list) about this and [redacted] told her to call if she starts feeling like that again. [redacted] said she was fine now. Staff has made a call to MCOT to assess [redacted] Bluebonnet was called based on location after MCOT. Bluebonnet reported they are going to be sending someone out for an evaluation, but they are aware of shift change at noon and have room numbers, security is also aware of the call. BT arrived about 12:20 pm on 9/23/23 and evaluated [redacted] and found she was not in crisis now and did not need inpatient treatment. They completed a safety plan with [redacted] No other concerns noted for remainder of shift. |
| [redacted] asked Schumpert to call an investigator with Midland Crisis Response Team for her to speak with. She had a business card with the Investigator's information on it and stated she told [redacted] she could call her any time before midnight. Caseworker called the number, but the voicemail was for a different person, so caseworker called Midland Sheriff's Office non-emergency number to ask if they had someone available to speak to [redacted] They took caseworker's phone number and stated they would have someone call back. [redacted] heard the conversation but got upset and went outside. Caseworker followed to check on her at which time [redacted] said she wanted to kill herself, she said she did not have a plan but still wanted the police called, then said she only said that she wanted to kill herself because she wanted the caseworker to call the police so she could talk to someone in person and not on the phone. [redacted] then went and stood in the street to get hit by a car. Caseworker Schumpert called Midland Sheriff's Office, so they sent out an Investigator from the Crisis Response Team and 2 Midland Police officers, Officers Acosta and Anderson. [redacted] was transported to the hospital, Midland Memorial for an Assessment. [redacted] was assessed and determined to need a psychiatric hospitalization, she was admitted and transported to El Paso Behavioral Hospital on 9/22/23. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 4:45pm [redacted] and [redacted] state that they want to go down to the pool. I, two other workers, and security go down the elevator and go outside to the pool area. [redacted] and [redacted] are observed, shortly after settling in at a table, taking turns using a vape. I state that I do not believe they are supposed to be vaping. I texted my supervisor to let her know that they were vaping. She directed me to ask them to stop and document the incident. Precious, a worker with us called [redacted] over and asked him where did the Vape come from and who owns the vape. He eventually admitted that it was his and he had gotten from someone at the pool earlier today (this is what I thought he said but needs to be verified with Precious. [redacted] went back over to [redacted] and then came back to us shortly after saying that [redacted] needed some water and that he is about to have a seizure. We all walked over to [redacted] and by the time walked over, [redacted] was having a grand maul seizure that lasted 3-4 minutes. He was sitting in a chair and Christopher Gardner was on one side of him holding his arm and the security guard was holding his other arm. [redacted] sat for a while and when he was able to walk, we walked him back to his room and he went to bed. This supervisor called 911 and the ENT came to check his vital signs and discuss the vape as a possible trigger for the seizure. The ENT stated that his heart rate was elevated to 130, but that it was normal after a seizure. ENT recorded all the medicine that [redacted] is prescribed. [redacted] was able to respond to questions by the ENT. [redacted] was ready to sleep, and he went to sleep. This supervisor was directed to move to another room to assist with the child there and left the room at 5:45pm. |
| On 09/22/23 at 12:22am Worker Jasmine White arrived and [redacted] wouldn't let her in the door. Contracted Officer Rodney and Lead Jamiqua Wilson talked to [redacted] and convinced him to let Ms. White in the room. Ms. White was getting settled and [redacted] stood right next to her and wouldn't let her sit down. Officer Rodney asked [redacted] to respect her space. [redacted] continued to stand right next to her and try to sit in her chair. Ms. White told [redacted] he was in her space and asked him to step away. [redacted] stated he wanted to go to sleep in the chair. Worker White told him he can go to sleep in his bed. [redacted] stated he needed the chair. Officer continued tell [redacted] to give Ms. White her space. [redacted] stated he wanted to make cereal and take the chair. Worker asked [redacted] where Ms. White would sit if he takes her chair. He stated he doesn't care she can sit on the floor. Officer Rodney reminded [redacted] he's been good and to be respectful. He asked [redacted] to leave Ms. White alone and give her space. [redacted] turned off the light. Officer Rodney told Ms. White to turn on the light so he could see [redacted] [redacted] turned the light back off and Officer Rodney got up to turn the light on. [redacted] grabbed Officer Rodney and Officer Rodney asked [redacted] to stop and back up. [redacted] and Officer Rodney started to tussle, and the local police were contacted. [redacted] started pushing, grabbing, and tried to take a swing on Officer Rodney. Worker asked [redacted] if he needed to take a walk to get a breath and attempted to de-escalate the situation. [redacted] sat on the bed and Police arrived at 12:40am. Local Officer Overly (badge #3719) spoke with [redacted] and Local Officer Getty (badge #3713) spoke with staff. Workers and officer Rodney expressed concerns to police that [redacted] continues to assault workers and without having a consequence. Workers and Officer Rodney also expressed being worried about the tussle because Officer Rodney carries a weapon on his waist. Officer Getty asked Officer Rodney if it's required for him to carry a weapon. He stated it is, due to his position and title. Officer Getty asked Officer Rodney to tell his story of what happened again. They went back outside the room to talk with [redacted] Officer Getty came back inside. She stated she spoke with [redacted] and told him to maintain his space. She stated [redacted] agreed to not touch anybody. She stated if they have to be called out again then he will be taken to jail. Officer Overly also talked to workers to explain they talked to [redacted] and suggested for him to stay in his space. [redacted] came back inside the room. Workers turned off the light. [redacted] stated he was going |
| While getting on the elevator, [redacted] punched a female guest at the hotel in the chest area as she was exiting from the elevator. I asked guest if she was okay, guest stated she was okay but looked to be shocked of the incident that just occurred. [redacted] later hit me in the chest area after removing her from a guest vehicle she jumped in while the guest was parked in front of the hotel loading their belongings. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Caseworker Jones and HST Hill were sitting with [redacted] [redacted] started making comments out loud stating he was wanting to shoot up a school whenever he gets a gun and stating he was wanting to go to a mental hospital. Worker Jones told Ms. Hill to make sure she is documenting everything [redacted] is saying since she was documenting for [redacted] Worker Jones received a call from [redacted] primary worker that PD Andrea Powell stated we needed to contact the Texas Crisis Line. Worker Jones spoke with Emily from the Crisis line and gave her all the information she needed about [redacted] Emily stated she will give worker a call if they will be sending someone out to evaluate [redacted] At 5:18PM PD Powell text worker Jones and stated law enforcement took him to Hickory Trails so the crisis line can be canceled. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 3:30pm worker King received a phone call from [redacted] CASA worker, requesting to speak with [redacted] She expressed that she has not spoken with [redacted] since she was released from Hickory Trails and wanted to know how she was doing. [redacted] is speaking with her CASA and explaining the reasoning as to why she believes that she was kicked out of Hickory Trails. Her CASA begins to tell her that her behaviors is why she was kicked out and the reason why she keeps going back and forth to the behavioral hospitals. [redacted] tells her CASA that she was told that she was supposed to leave for three weeks, and they were keeping her there. She expressed that she was upset that she had to be there longer than expected as she watched other kids come and go. [redacted] proceeds to say that she didn't need to be in a behavioral hospital because it doesn't work for her. She stated that she is just given medications that is not working for her. [redacted] expressed having a seizure last night and believes that it was triggered by high levels of stress and her medication. She then became upset because she recalled someone at the hospital saying that she was faking a seizure, but she has the workers that were sitting with her as a witness who seen that she wasn't faking. [redacted] stated that the problem is that no one listens to her. She stated that she has had numerous appointments with a neurologist to address the seizures, but her worker never takes her. She stated that she is feeling a way because everyone has time to send her to a behavioral hospital, but not address her health. The CASA worker attempted to interject and [redacted] told her she doesn't want to hear anything from her or anyone else, because she wants her voice to be heard and considered. She stated that all she wants to do was tell the CASA how she is feeling. [redacted] proceeds to say that her behaviors and outburst are expected, because she is back and forth from behavioral hospital to behavioral hospital. She stated that she is having all sorts of crazy thoughts in her mind. She stated that one minute her mind is telling her she doesn't want to live and the next minute her mind is telling her she does want to live, and things will get better, but things are not getting better. She stated that everyone is saying she has behaviors, but she has experienced trauma as a child. She expressed seeing her mom get held at gun point, then her dad going to prison. She stated that her behaviors are a result to her trauma as a child and all the behavioral hospitals are doing is giving her medications that are not working. Her CASA attempted to interject again and [redacted] started over telling her and telling her that she didn't want her to do nothing but listen. She stated that there was nothing CASA could do for her. She then expressed that she needed to go to her doctor's appointments at Children's because they have everything she needs there. She stated that last night the doctor told her that she had an appointment for an ETG, but she missed it. She said that she shouldn't be missing her ETG appointments because everyone wants her to stay in a behavioral hospital. She stated that the medication she has been given is causing her to have crazy thoughts, she expressed that her mind races all the time. She stated that she thinks about her trauma, and she thinks about why she isn't in school and how she is supposed to be in the 9th grade, but she is in the 8th grade, due to being in CWOP and in and out of behavioral hospitals. She proceeds to say that she is upset that she is not in school now and believes that her worker is giving her the run around. [redacted] stated that she is currently in a depressive space and stated again, that she no longer wanted to live. The CASA asked her to put worker King on the phone. Worker King spoke with the CASA and went to relieve the previous shift lead. Worker Rountree contacted worker King to advise her that [redacted] was having a crisis. Worker King arrived to the room and [redacted] was speaking with worker Reyna. Worker King asked [redacted] what was going on and she said that she didn't want to live. Worker King asked her what triggered her to feel this way, and she said she has been feeling this way and has been up and down in her mind, having crazy thoughts. Worker King advised her that she was going to have her taken to the behavioral hospital to get evaluated because she keeps stating that she no longer wants to live. She asked Worker King could she go to Children's Hospital instead of going to a behavioral hospital. Worker King explained that Children's is for medical not behavioral. [redacted] started to become upset and stated that we as workers never listen. Worker King attempted to calm her down and explain that if she keeps making statements that she doesn't want to live then the behavioral hospital is the [redacted] ice. Worker Reyna looked dur [redacted] ent behavioral hospital and stated that she could take her to Primary worker Stephanie and supervisor went to search [redacted] 's room due to concerns that [redacted] was not taking her medications and concerns that she may have a vape pen. [redacted] became verbally aggressive, got in Stephanie's face and scratched Stephanie's arm. Scratches were superficial. A small bag containing medications (unknown contents and not in prescription bag) was found between the headboard and the wall. A report was made to law enforcement and worker safety. |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 09/23/2023 [redacted] was downstairs in the weight room, and he was on the stepper/eclipse machine he was trying to stop it. His foot turned, and the top of the right petal came down on his left foot, which left him in pain. He was given Advil for pain and an ice pack. He continued to state that he was hurting, and it was not getting any better. Supervisor Brister received a telephone at 06:00pm and Worker Southwell advised that Worker Jennifer Davis and security did take [redacted] to the hospital and that his foot was fractured in three spots. She was informed to contact Supervisor Brister and let her know if he will need follow up appointment and to contact his primary worker as well as the Supervisor to let her know what has happened due to him possibly needing a follow up appointment. Worker advised Supervisor that she would contact her once Jennifer Davis returned to the Child Without Placement location with an update. Supervisor Brister received a telephone call from Worker Davis and she stated that they have returned to the Child Without Placement location at 06:30pm with [redacted] She advised Supervisor Brister that he does have a fracture in three different spots, so he is currently in a splint and will need to follow up with an orthopedic doctor and he also received a prescription for ibuprofen 600mg to take as needed. The prescription is pending at Wal-Mart pharmacy on Memorial in Port Arthur. He can take in the meantime 3 ibuprofen every eight hours and every four to six hours he can take 2 Tylenol. He is also on crutches. Worker Davis advised that the swelling has went down but he is still hurting. Staff will ensure that he is taking it easy and follow the RICE protocol. All the paperwork has been received from the hospital and will be scanned and sent to the primary worker and |
| [redacted] was wanting to go to his room to get his phone to show GQ that Liz (friend) was in his phone. Worker Jones stated she does not have a key to his room. Worker Jones was at the front desk getting a key made to [redacted] room. [redacted] was rushing worker to go to his room and stated it's her job to follow him. Worker Jones then informed [redacted] that he does not tell her what to do she will go on her time. [redacted] then became upset with worker Jones and stated, "you know what miss hit me". Worker Jones responded 'no [redacted] why would I hit you'. [redacted] then started charging at worker Jones and [redacted] them became upset and said you not going to be disrespectful to a female I'm not going to let you hit a lady. [redacted] then told [redacted] he will beat the f***out of him and [redacted] stated no he won't. [redacted] and [redacted] then got into a physical altercation. The fight lasted a good 3-4 minutes before [redacted] security intervened. Worker Jones called 911. While waiting on the police department [redacted] started fighting and making threats to the security officer. The security guard then put [redacted] in handcuffs. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Around 8:40pm, [redacted] asked for workers hot spot and was told no. She was yelling at CW Nordstrom. [redacted] took CW Nordstrom laptop and walked outside, and put it in the trash. [redacted] then came back inside laughing. LE (on shift) Simone talked with her, and they went outside to get the laptop. [redacted] gave it back to CW Nordstrom. At 8:55pm, [redacted] took Temp staff Yvette Mcvey's purse and went out of the house. [redacted] came back 2 minutes later and was observed laughing. [redacted] asked for the hotspot again, and was again told it was not allowed. [redacted] pulled at the laptop again, but only got the charger this time and broke it by pulling it apart and throwing the battery part on CW Nordstrom. [redacted] threw a large lotion bottle at CW Nordstrom. LE and Temp McVey were trying to calm [redacted] then emptied a bottle of water on CW Nordstrom stating she wanted to kill CW Nordstrom. LE and Temp McVey took [redacted] outside to talk with her. After a few minutes, [redacted] came inside and locked Temp McVey and LE out. At 9:30pm, [redacted] put on a movie, and stayed on the couch for the remainder of the shift. |
| Upon arrival at CWOP, [redacted] was stating that she was bored and frustrated. Staff offered to play games with her or take her on a walk. [redacted] did not want to do either of those things. [redacted] began making statements that she was going to run away. [redacted] had the CWOP phone and began calling random numbers repeatedly. Staff asked her to stop and she said no and continued calling random numbers. [redacted] began pouring her drink on the arm of the couch and smashing it into the foam. [redacted] called her paternal uncle and began talking about her mom wanting a relationship with her other kids and not her. Staff asked who [redacted] was talking to and she ignored the question. [redacted] ripped up the couch while she sat on the phone. She asked to call team lead and staff let her know that they were working and could not help with her boredom. [redacted] said she was going to run away, and staff would have to call the police on her. [redacted] asked to talk to the "CWOP person" and staff let her know they would not move her to another location. [redacted] yelled that she was bored and getting aggravated then stated that she was going to go do her hair and go somewhere. Staff asked where she would go and she said anywhere, she just didn't want to be here. [redacted] put her crocs on and walked out the front door. [redacted] came back in and said she was going to break staff's phones and computers. [redacted] threw something at the wall and said she was about to get physical with all of the staff. She stated she was about to "put hands" on the staff. [redacted] called the team lead and walked out the front door. She returned and said they did not answer. [redacted] said she was about to get "pissed off" and kept destroying the couch. [redacted] began throwing all of the blankets and pillows around the living room saying that she was looking for a black phone. Staff asked where she got a phone from and she said it was nobody's business. [redacted] flipped the couch over and grabbed a broom and went to the room and started hitting something. [redacted] returned to the living room and asked staff to search the black cabinet for her phone. Staff again asked where she got it and said they would not be able to look for a phone that she wasn't allowed to have. [redacted] flipped the table over hitting CW Stratman and Tamara. She continued to push the table up against CW Stratman barricading her against the file cabinet. She grabbed CW Stratman's backpack and went outside with it. At 1:27pm CW Stratman called the police and informed them of the assault. Toni followed [redacted] and observed her taking the items out of the backpack and throwing them in the middle of the street and driveway. [redacted] picked up the key fob for CW Stratman's car and ran inside. CW Stratman picked up her items while [redacted] ran back inside. [redacted] went out the backdoor, climbed over the fence, and ran off. At 1:27pm CW Stratman called the police and informed them of the update. At 2:10pm [redacted] returned and busted out some boards of the back fence. She beat on the backdoor until staff let her in. CW Stratman went out front to stay away from [redacted] and continued to wait for police to arrive. [redacted] realized the CWOP phone was shut off and snapped it in half. CW Stratman called police again to update them that she had returned. Police arrived at 2:45pm and stated that they did not have enough evidence to book her |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 9/28/2023 at 10:56am, [redacted] went on the back porch with [redacted] At 11:05am, FGDM Haydon went to check on the boys. [redacted] was walking in the alley barking. The boys said that they were not smoking marijuana. [redacted] asked FGDM to go back inside. At 11:35am, [redacted] and [redacted] said that they were going up the street and would be back in 25 to 30 min. At 11:42am, FGDM Haydon emailed the CWOP team and stated she believes the youth had been smoking marijuana, and her "head feels really fuzzy." FGDM Haydon was then on the phone with her supervisor about how she was feeling, and [redacted] admitted that they were smoking marijuana. CWOP staff received support from DFPS leadership. Staff declined medical treatment. |
| [redacted] was told him he couldn't go swimming, but he went anyway. While in the pool he pretended he couldn't swim and was acting like he was drowning. I knew that he can swim, but we still helped him out of the pool. He started getting frustrated and hit the table with his hand and then pushed over a chair. He started screaming and trying to pick up a bench to throw it. He got upset and then stormed out of the gate from the pool to the parking lot, slamming the gate open. We followed him out and he remained on the sidewalk. He came back to the pool, and we were not able to close the gate because it was damaged. He then went to the barbecue pit and started hitting it. [redacted] wanted to get on the computer, but hotel staff told him he was not allowed to use the computer due to damaging the pool gate. He threatened to hit me several times. He then spit in my face. Back in the room he got the disinfectant spray and was spraying it in the room and then turned and sprayed his face. He then got the laundry detergent and stated he was going to drink it. He poured a little on his tongue and then spit it out. He went outside walked off the property toward the loop. He came back within 1 minute. I contacted law enforcement and they came and talked with him. [redacted] stated he was not suicidal and since he was calm now, they did not take him to be assessed. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 12:00AM staff arrived and explained to [redacted] that lights and T.V. would need to go off as soon as workers finished signing documents. At 12:20AM worker gave a 20 minute warning and explained that at 12:40AM lights and T.V. would be going off so they could go to bed for school tomorrow. [redacted] then took the remote and hid it from worker. Worker asked her a couple times to turn the T.V off, she would not so worker unplugged the T.V. and turned lights off. She was argumentative and cussing and calling worker names. She then went to her room and started digging through her clothes and going in and out of the bathroom and turning the lights on. Other youth started to get frustrated with her and asking her to be quiet. [redacted] came out of the room and started standing right next to worker and leaning in towards her. Worker asked her to step back out of her personal space. [redacted] continued to be argumentative and cussing at worker and calling her names. Worker did not engage but again asked her to please go either sit on the couch and relax or go lay down in her bed. She continued to cuss and worker and then at about 1:00AM she said "see if you can catch me then" and took off walking out of the hotel room. Contracted staff went to follow to see if she left the hotel, she did and staff immediately called Law enforcement and notified them of runaway. Local LE contacted worker a few minutes later and stated they had [redacted] at the church across from the hotels. Local LE said they could not bring her back until EMS checked her out because she ran from local LE and was put on the ground and claiming she had asthma and couldn't breathe. EMS evaluated her and stated there were no signs of asthma or any other issues apart form her blood pressure being slightly elevated due to her running and being upset. Local LE said EMS did not feel she needed to be taken to hospital or checked out further and they were transporting her back to the hotel. When local LE arrived about 1:30AM with [redacted] she immediately started cussing at worker, threatening worker and telling her "just wait until they leave, I've got a nice surprise for you" she then proceeded to say "y'all better hide those butter knives and forks because I'm going to stab you in the eyes, the gut, the neck, the face, all the way from your head to your toenails". She then said "I'm gonna skin you with that butter knife". She threw the lamp off of the desk in the hotel room, tore up the hotel poster on the table, and started banging her camera against the lamp base until the glass started coming off of it and then threatened workers with that glass. LE stayed throughout this, they took the camera and glass from her and told her to go to bed. She continued to be aggressive and threatening everyone. One of the LE officers stepped out to call his supervisor and returned and put [redacted] in handcuffs. He stated they were arresting her for evasion and would notify juvenile of everything they witnessed and felt they [redacted] old her. |
| 7:30PM- [redacted] ran upon staff Nora Zamora and Priscilla Stewart Sykes and start hitting staff. Staff Priscilla tried to redirect [redacted] and ask her to not hit staff. [redacted] did not listen and kept going back and forward to both staff. [redacted] kicked, scratch, slap, and was attempting to bite staff. [redacted] arms were held by staff to keep her from hitting and she started digging her nails down in staff skin. [redacted] then proceeded to trash the hotel room and attempted to knock of the TV, but staff stop it from falling. Staff was advised to call crisis line or EMS. EMS was called and [redacted] allowed them to take vitals, and [redacted] also dug her nail in the EMT's arm. LE arrived also but did not make a report due to EMS transporting [redacted] for an assessment. Oncoming staff went with [redacted] to the hospital. Pictures were take of both staff and the hotel room. |
| On 9/27/2023 at 9:25pm, [redacted] was observed exiting his room with a rolled marijuana joint in hand. [redacted] opened the front door and lit the marijuana cigarette within 25 feet of the front door. There were two other youth present outside at the time [redacted] lit the Marijuana cigarette, but they did not smoke it. FGC Beverly Davis tried to talk to [redacted] and he walked to the back of the house and sat on the steps. FGC Beverly Davis told [redacted] she can see that he is having a bad day, but that smoking marijuana is not the way to fix it, that it was illegal and he could get in trouble and that would make the day worse. [redacted] said, "Miss if you have to call them, call them". FGC Beverly Davis asked [redacted] again to put out the marijuana and hand it over, but [redacted] did not. Team Lead was notified at 9:31pm via text that FGC LE would be called (per conversation with team lead at 8:17pm on a different matter-any smoking/possession needs to be called in). Belton Non Emergency was called at 8:32pm and Jmauri took off running (without shoes) past the apartments and down the alleyway. Officer Pedraza arrived at 8:37pm and [redacted] was walking up at 8:38pm and spoke with Officer Pedraza. Officer Pedraza said KPD will not ticket for small amounts of marijuana, and that no one was currently in possession of anything, so nothing could be done other than an event ID- B23257882. Officer Pedraza left at 8:48pm and [redacted] entered the house with FGC Beverly Davis. FGC Beverly Davis talked to [redacted] again about not smoking marijuana. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 8:30AM [redacted] came into the room with worker to go to school. The bus did not arrive for [redacted] and the worker was not able to take her to school. [redacted] became upset that [redacted] was in bed and not getting ready to go so that everyone could leave. At 8:55 [redacted] stated he was going to get breakfast. The workers asked [redacted] if she would like to go to the lobby of the hotel to wait for her worker who was on the way to get her. [redacted] asked why the workers followed him into the lobby. This upset [redacted] and she began to yell and become aggressive towards [redacted] walking toward him and becoming louder. The worker and a hotel employee attempted to deescalate the situation, but [redacted] swung her fist and struck [redacted] in the lower face neck area. [redacted] stood there for a few seconds and then walked away from [redacted] and the workers. [redacted] continued to yell, and [redacted] knocked over a display in the lobby. The worker contacted law enforcement due to the disagreement getting physical and hotel staff being involved. The worker then notified team lead. [redacted] caseworker arrived at about the same time and took [redacted] to school to separate the youth. Law enforcement arrived and advised the most they could do is write a ticket for [redacted] but since she had been removed from the scene, they couldn't really even do that. Hotel employees stated that they were ok and did not need any assistance. [redacted] asked to call his worker's supervisor after the incident. [redacted] was moved to a new location. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 8pm [redacted] was sitting at the table talking with staff. Other youth were talking about money and [redacted] said that his mother died and we can give donations for that. At 8:10pm, [redacted] picked up his cookies and said he was going to go to his room and kill himself. FGDM Davis asked him what was going on, and he said "nothing Miss, I'm joking". FGDM Davis said he can't joke about things like that and asked him what he needed. [redacted] said he needed nothing. FGDM Davis said she was going to have someone come out and talk to him to make sure he was okay. [redacted] said "don't call anyone, I don't need it". At 8:12pm FGDM Davis updated Team Lead PA Sheila Young of the statement, and that a nearly identical statement was made on 9/27/23. PA Sheila Young advised FGDM Davis to call MCOT. MCOT call was placed at 8:15pm. At 8:40pm, Zee with MCOT called and said she would be there in about 30 minutes. Zee Henry with MCOT arrived at 9:22pm and began an assessment with Titus in his room at 9:26 [redacted] was about to fall asleep and had the lights off. [redacted] started to become agitated when staff/MCOT asked to turn on the light so it was left off. [redacted] answered no to the all of the questions relating to wanting to kill himself or harm others. When MCOT asked [redacted] if he has self-harmed he said "Why would I want to do that". When MCOT asked [redacted] if he was going to sleep for the night, he said yes. When asked if he felt safe throughout the night he said yes. When asked if he felt he could talk to staff present if he was having any suicidal or homicidal thoughts he said yes. MCOT worker Zee Henry stated that she did not see a danger or risk to [redacted] and a 24 hour follow up would be completed per protocol. MCOT worker Zee Henry reminded staff that if there are any new concerns to call MCOT or 911. PA Team Lead Sheila Young was updated on MCOT assessment at 9:32 (when MCOT was leaving). 15 minute bed checks were continued through the night. |
| I walked around the building and noticed two spray cans on the ground and a lighter. I noticed someone sprayed painted the wall again. It now says Murder Side. I picked up the cans of spray paint and lighter. [redacted] walked outside and told me to give him the cans they were his. I advised him I was going to throw them away at the local CPS office. He stated he was going to get more cans anyways. He then grabbed his binder we advised him to put it down and to give back. He told I do not give a fuck and its my binder, he then went to his room and ripped out every single page from the binder. |

| Description |
| --- |
| CPS Admin, Jennifer Miche arrived at Hotel 13 for the 6:00PM-11:00PM CWOP shift with the child [redacted] at approximately 5:54PM. [redacted] seemed to be a bit aggravated upon her arrival. As CW, Brittany Johnson arrived [redacted] had questions regarding her grocery delivery in which Ms. Johnson answered she did not know but that she would ask. [redacted] started getting aggravated due to Ms. Johnson not having an answer about her order. Immediately [redacted] then started grabbing Ms. Johnson's belongings and throwing them outside of the room hallway, she then grabbed Ms. Johnson's food and threw it outside of the room hallway as well. As things were escalating, [redacted] started physically assaulting Ms. Johnson by hitting, biting, and scratching her, pulling on her clothes and purse. Ms. TaWanna Gambrell then arrived. Ms. Gambrell asked what was going on. Ms. Johnson stated that [redacted] had gotten upset out of no where and she really didn't know why [redacted] was upset. As Ms. Johnson was explaining this, [redacted] was holding an open bottle of water, consistently slinging it toward the workers. Ms. Johnson told [redacted] that she better not sling that water on her. [redacted] continued to do so until she was out of water. Once she finished, she charged toward Ms. Johnson, punching, and kicking. Ms. Johnson kept telling [redacted] to keep her hands to herself, initially pushing [redacted] away. [redacted] continue to charge at Ms. Johnson. Ms. Johnson then was able to push [redacted] down next to the bed and air conditioner holding her head down. [redacted] began to yell and tell Ms. Johnson that she was CPS and should not have her hands on her. Ms. Gambrell and Ms. Miche assisted with having [redacted] turn Ms. Johnson a loose so that she could exit the room. [redacted] got up, picked up something and threw it toward the picture on the wall, breaking the glass before and charging toward the door. She threw raw bacon and a raw egg outside of the door at Ms. Johnson as Ms. Gambrell was standing in between the door. [redacted] kept cursing and telling Ms. Gambrell to move. Ms. Gambrell stood at the door between Ms. Johnson and [redacted] [redacted] then bit Ms. Gambrell slightly above the wrist, holding approximately 10 seconds before letting go of her skin. As she was doing so, Ms. Gambrell told [redacted] to stop biting and [redacted] said, "well move". Ms. Gambrell was able to snatch her arm back when [redacted] let up a little and [redacted] stormed out of the room toward Ms. Johnson again, punching and kicking. Ms. Miche called law enforcement at approximately 6:23pm to report that [redacted] was breaking objects in the room and throwing everything in reach of her toward the door and Ms. Johnson. Ms. Gambrell called on-call supervisor, Debra Reyna, at 6:26pm to report what was happening. While on the phone with Ms. Reyna, [redacted] was able to get out of the door and charge toward Ms. Johnson again. Ms. Reyna advised that Ms. Johnson needed to leave. [redacted] then started hitting and grabbing Ms. Johnson ankles. Ms. Gambrell and Ms. Miche were trying to get them apart. [redacted] grabbed a hold to Ms. Johnson's clothing and purse and Ms. Johnson was trying to pry [redacted] hands open. Ms. Johnson dropped her ear pod and [redacted] was able to grab onto her again before Ms. Johnson snatched away. Ms. Johnson made it down the hall, walking toward the elevator and [redacted] took off after her. Ms. Gambrell yelled for Ms. Johnson to turn around. [redacted] retreated to the room. Once inside the room, [redacted] made an outcry that she wanted to kill herself. Ms. Reyna was still on the phone at this time and advise staff to call MCOT. MCOT was called at 6:37pm. They tried talking to [redacted] she only answered a few questions before saying she did not want to speak to them. By that time, law enforcement had arrived. Officer spoke to Ms. Miche and then [redacted] MCOT remained on the phone until they had the information they need and then hung up. The officers requested to speak with Ms. Johnson. Ms. Johnson was called on the phone and then she met with them downstairs outside. [redacted] admitted to biting Ms. Gambrell and having a physical altercation with Ms. Johnson. When asked where she had bitten Ms. Gambrell, [redacted] acknowledged that it was on her wrist. Officers asked Ms. Gambrell if she wanted to press charges behind the bite and Ms. Gambrell said no. [redacted] told officers that she did not have any physical injuries. She was checked by a female officer. The officer told the other reporting officers that she did not see anything visible on [redacted] Officers then spoke to Ms. Johnson and called the DA. The DA declined the charges at this time sighting that [redacted] had made a suicidal outcry and told officer to pursue the EDO (Emergency Detention Order). Officers told Ms. Johnson that she could still call back after [redacted] was release and pursue charges. [redacted] was taken by patrol car to UCPC who told officers to take her to Bon Taub Neuropsychiatric emergency room |

| Description |
| --- |
| Shift 8:00PM-12:00AM Workers, [redacted] and [redacted] were sitting in the lobby. [redacted] complained that she could not stay in the room with [redacted] because the room is filthy, and [redacted] does not clean up after herself. [redacted] complained that the dirtiness of the room is a trigger for her because she lived with her grandparents and the home was dirty. [redacted] demanded that she be allowed to call the PD on call because she wanted to be moved from her room. She stated she wanted to be switched to [redacted] room or to another room because she cannot stay another day in her room. She stated the room stinks, the kitchen and bathroom are filthy and [redacted] refuses to clean up after herself. [redacted] went to [redacted] room against advisement. She returned to her room. [redacted] asked Worker Morris if she could help her pack up in case she gets permission to move tonight. The lead, Ms. Bowen contacted worker that it would have to be approved by her caseworker's PD and that if was going to be considered, it would not be tonight. Ms. Bowen came to the room, with the crisis staff on the line as [redacted] was about to walk out. [redacted] became very upset and was yelling and stated that she needed to go to the behavioral health facility. [redacted] continued to escalate the situation by yelling. She went to her room, slammed the door, and continued to scream. The crisis called ended due to [redacted] not wanting to talk to them. [redacted] went to the med room against advisement and asked the lead to call the PD to ask if she can be moved out of the room. The lead explained that there is a protocol to follow. Ms. Bowen stated that she called the on-call PD and was advised that she had to wait to hear from assigned PD because she has to make the decision to move her. [redacted] became upset and began to escalate the situation by raising her voice. [redacted] demanded that she be able to speak with the PD herself. [redacted] stated that she wanted to go to [redacted] room and if she was made to go back to her own room, staff better call the police because she was going to hurt herself or hurt someone else. Ms. Bowen stated that she would not be able to go to [redacted] room. She threatened Ms. Bowen and stated that if she was her old self, she would punch her in the face. Ms. Bowen asked [redacted] if she was threatening her. [redacted] restated that if she was her old self, she would punch her in her face. Ms. Bowen explained that she is doing everything to help her. Ms. Bowen stated she was going to close the door. [redacted] began banging on the door. Worker Morris advised [redacted] they were not going to open the door due to her threats and for us to sit outside for a while. [redacted] began to explain her abuse with her mother, being raped and her triggers. She began crying and stated that she couldn't take it anymore and that she is tired. She stated that the police need to be called because something bad is about to happen. Worker Morris encouraged [redacted] to go outside to sit. The lead text and confirmed that the police had been called. Worker Morris and [redacted] sat outside and waited for the police. The police arrived, [redacted] told the police officer that if she had to return to her room, she is going to hurt herself or hurt somebody. She stated she may not hurt [redacted] but somebody was getting hurt tonight. When asked how she would hurt herself, [redacted] told the officer that was none of his business and that he would have to come to room to find out. She explained to the officer that she was already in a behavioral hospital for a suicide attempt. The officer let [redacted] know that he could transport her and asked her to stand up so could handcuff her. [redacted] became upset and told the officer, he would have to shoot her, tase her or put her on the ground if he was going to put handcuffs on her. Another officer arrived. [redacted] restated that the officer was not going to put handcuffs on her, and he would have to shoot her, tase her or put her on the ground. The officer went behind [redacted] and put handcuffs on her and put her in the back of the police car. [redacted] became very upset and cried. She stated that she did not want to get arrested. The officer explained that she was not in trouble but because of the threat of harm to herself and others, they had to take her to a behavioral health facility. [redacted] begged to be let out and stated she was sorry and promised not to hurt herself or others. Due to her admittance of self-harm and hurting others, to workers and to the officers, it was explained that what needed to happen could not be changed now. [redacted] was transported to Dallas Behavioral and admitted. Police officers–Corporal Wooten and Officer Wolf, Police Report number DE2309046 |

| Description |
| --- |
| Beginning at about 4:05PM, [redacted] began having a fit over being bored and hating CWOP. This outburst lasted for 20-30 minutes and included [redacted] riding her scooter around the house, spraying full bottles of air freshener and hairspray, breaking the stick from a set of blinds against the fireplace, ramming her scooter into the wall repeatedly to create a large hole, and finally exiting the house with a large kitchen knife in hand. Staff present during this incident were PAL Colleen Steffenson, CVS Alondria Slater, and Grace Place Tamara Earl. LE Simone arrived at 6PM and was able to get the knife from [redacted] possession. All staff were in the house when [redacted] began destroying the walls. [redacted] stated she was leaving at 4:20pm, and she quickly changed clothes and was observed walking out the door with a large, green kitchen knife in hand. All staff were seated at the dining room table when this happened. Colleen immediately called 9-1-1 and did not pursue [redacted] since she had a weapon. Colleen stepped into the backyard to make the call so as not to further escalate [redacted] if she returned. [redacted] returned into the house while Colleen was on the phone, and Colleen stepped back inside to see that [redacted] was back on the couches with her laptop. Dispatch was informed that [redacted] no longer had the knife in her hand and was back in the house. Colleen stated we did not need immediate intervention any longer when asked by dispatch. A Temple PD officer showed up about 10 minutes later. The officer came in and checked in with staff. [redacted] was immediately agitated about LE being called and stated Alondria had lied about Colleen calling LE. Tamara informed the officer that [redacted] still had the knife in her room. He stated there was not anything he could do about that. [redacted] started saying she was going to kill all of the staff, while LE was still in the house. LE did not say anything and left the house despite the clear verbal threat and knowledge that the youth continued to be in possession of a weapon. There was no further report taken and no report number provided by LE. Contracted LE Simone arrived for her shift at 6PM. She helped [redacted] with her meal prep and was able to talk her into retrieving the knife to be cleaned and used to cut chicken. [redacted] initially told LE that she had thrown the knife away outside, but it was ultimately retrieved from her room. Once chicken was cut, LE was able to quietly turn the green kitchen knife over to Colleen, and it was locked in the storage locker. Just before 7:40pm, [redacted] went to her room and came out in different shorts and a black sports bra. She grabbed her blanket and was asked if she was going to bed. She stated she was leaving and proceeded out to the backyard. Colleen followed her and asked why she was leaving, and [redacted] just insisted she was leaving. Colleen further tried to encourage her to stay and eat the food she had made earlier. [redacted] ultimately left through the hole she created in the fence at 7:40pm and proceeded down the alley to the left. Team Lead Ashley Thornton was called and advised to report [redacted] as a runaway. Temple non-emergency was called at 7:55pm and runaway was reported. A report number was not given, and Colleen was informed a number would be given once LE had come to the home. [redacted] walked back in the front door at 8:18pm, and Temple non-emergency was called and informed that |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 10/25/23 at 6:58pm, CPS Worker Lisa Miluszusky redirected [redacted] to sit down as he was charging at me and the contract worker. [redacted] darted at me and slapped me in the face knocking my glasses off my face (startling me to where I screamed loudly). When he slapped me, he pulled my earring out of my ear, and my glasses hit on the bridge of my nose causing soreness. I turned so [redacted] could not bite me or hurt me any further. [redacted] became even more volatile and was grabbing me and started to scratch me continuously to the point I was bleeding. [redacted] continued to grab my arms and scratch me all while trying to bite me. Contract employee tried to assist me, and [redacted] started to attack her as well. Staff continued to try and redirect [redacted] by blowing bubbles and rubbing his head. [redacted] continued to be dysregulated. [redacted] began to dart towards me and the contract worker while grabbing my arms and scratching my arms again and trying to bite me. Contract employee was trying to redirect [redacted] while CW called 911 (at 7:15pm) to assist. [redacted] was on the sofa while I called 911 and contract employee was trying to calm him. He continued to dart up grabbing staff and scratching them. I called on-call supervisor Jacquelyn Jordan at 7:31pm to inform her of the incidents and that I had called 911 for assistance. On-call supervisor called [redacted] caseworker and caseworker advised to try a bath. CW and contract employee had tried to get him in the bath previously. I went and ran the water and [redacted] came in the bathroom and got in the bath. While he was in the bath Law Enforcement arrived at approximately 7:45pm. They stated they could not do anything unless he was physically assaulting us at the time of arrival. They did not ask about filing a police report. CW thanked them and they left. [redacted] took his bath and got in the bed. No further issues were reported. |
| At approximately 5:00pm, [redacted] made multiple verb ements saying that he wanted to hurt himself and that he would "do it again" referring to a previous medication overdose suicide attempt. I, caseworker Vanessa Test, contacted on call supervisor Jacquelyn Jordan who advised to contact Corpus Christi Police Department (CCPD) to have [redacted] transported to Driscoll Children's Hospital. I informed the contracted law enforcement officer who stated they would call it in to CCPD and detain [redacted] temporarily in their vehicle until CCPD arrived. CCPD was contacted to transport [redacted] and arrived to the hotel at approximately 6:00pm. Conservatorship protégé Zariah Dodds and I followed the CCPD officer transporting Robert to the hospital. [redacted] was assessed, a safety plan was completed by the hospital social worker, and [redacted] was discharged. The hospital social worker stated that due to [redacted] not having a plan to hurt himself or have feelings of wanting to hurt himself that his statements were likely a behavioral issue and did not need to be addressed by psychiatric hospitalization. Protégé Zariah Dodds and I transported [redacted] back to the CWOP hotel where his assigned law enforcement contractor remained and resumed child watch at his room. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 5:15pm [redacted] stood up and started to scream. [redacted] wrapped his arm around caseworker and bit caseworker shoulder (no broken skin). The caseworker redirected [redacted] to the tablet and attempted to change the show to something more soothing like Mickey Mouse. Caseworker redirected [redacted] to watch the show. [redacted] continued to scream and then ran toward contractor cornering her between wall and hotel door, then bit and hit contractor (no broken skin). Officer on shift intervened and had [redacted] sit on floor. [redacted] continued to scream and then started cry, rocking himself back and forth to bite himself, hit himself on the face and then started bang his head on the floor. Caseworker patted him on the back and attempted to show him the tablet. [redacted] pushed the tablet away. Caseworker put the tablet on the counter and attempted to show [redacted] his toy blocks. [redacted] got up and lunged and bit the officer. Officer put [redacted] hands behind his back and cuffed [redacted] Caseworker called on call supervisor to inform her of his incident. On Call Sup instructed for no loud sounds, and put the tablet in front of [redacted] show him his shark tooth and to soothing massage to his head. Contractor made [redacted] a hot pocket. Caseworker sang to [redacted] showing him his tablet, [redacted] headphones continued to slip off as [redacted] shook his head back and forth and started to bite himself. Caseworker massaged his head and put wet hand towel on neck to help with soothing him. Other officer arrived, and officer on duty instructed she would be taking off his hand cuffs. Caseworker showed [redacted] his hot pocket and [redacted] began to eat, scream between bites and cry. Caseworker placed tablet in front of [redacted] and then made another hot pocket. [redacted] cried and stood up and went to the bathroom. Caseworker asked if he wanted to bathe. [redacted] began to take off his clothes and caseworker started the water. [redacted] went into the bathtub by himself while screaming and crying. [redacted] rocked back and forth and started to bite himself again. On Call Sup came in and turned off bath water and requested LE and CW to turn off all ringers and noises. [redacted] cried and rocked back and forth, On Call Sup soothingly talked and praise [redacted] and rubbed his back. [redacted] got out of bath, continued to scream and hit the towel rack (bent the towel rack downward). On call sup continued to assist with soothing words and helped [redacted] get dried off. Caseworker brought his clothing and assisted [redacted] to put on his shirt. [redacted] was able to put on pull up pamper and pants on his own. [redacted] went into bedroom with on call sup, Caseworker brought another hot pocket and snacks. [redacted] ate and started to calm down. On call sup requested tablet and charger. [redacted] sat on bed with [redacted] headphone eating his meal. On Call sup sat with Kagen on [redacted] and to praise Kagen. Kagen appeared calm and eating his food and speaks while watching |
| [redacted] took her headphone and put them around her neck. [redacted] started yelling and cursing for the contracted officer to not touch her. The contracted officer attempted to get the USB cord away from [redacted] and [redacted] started pushing the officer away. The contractor officer began to attempt to handcuff [redacted] so she couldn't harm herself. Caseworker Davis called SAPD about 2030 hours. About 2045 hours the SAPD officer came to the hotel room. Once back to the room the SAPD officer provided Caseworker Davis with an incident card with information (Type of Offense: ED; SAPD23231904; Officer#1419) About 2100 hours Caseworker Davis let PD Molly Daniel know that the officer was going to emergency detain [redacted] and was taken to Mission Trail Baptist Hospital Emergency Room. |
| [redacted] attempted to walk off property. CWOP contracted officer stopped [redacted] from leaving. [redacted] made a threat to the contracted security officer to hit him with a rock and then went forward to the rocks. CWOP contracted officer handcuffed him and called in the report. [redacted] was eventually emergency detained to San Antonio Behavioral Health |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] asked to talk to her worker and Workers called and [redacted] put her on speaker phone and the call escalated as she was not able to have the workers hot spot and no one would take her anywhere nor would she allow her to call her mother. [redacted] then got mad and hung the phone up and then tried to call her mother from workers phone and refused to give the worker her phone back and worker was able to get it and then [redacted] became aggressive and hit worker Twyman-Blackburn as she retrieved her phone. Worker called 9-1-1 to report that and then she grabbed the workers laptop and took it outside and slammed it on the garage door and then sat on it. Workers tried to deescalate the situation, but [redacted] continued to get in the face of Worker Twyman-Blackburn and [redacted] kept pushing and kicking at workers and then worker was able to retrieve her laptop when she got up to engage her again and [redacted] pushed worker Twyman-Blackburn into the garage. Worker then attempted to put her laptop in her car and [redacted] then saw where she was and went and started messing with CW Twyman-Blackburn's gas tank and Workers Twyman-Blackburn and Jordan told her to stop, she then attempted to pull the decals off, mess with the back door, and then she tried to break into the workers car and Tamara Earl observed and video taped the entire ordeal and when [redacted] observed her being recorded she charged the staff. Workers called 9-1-1 again to see what was going on and [redacted] continued to pursue worker Twyman-Blackburn and poured water on worker Twyman-Blackburn and continued to throw water on other staff and hit the workers with the door and threw a cup of rubberbands and beads at CW Twyman-Blackburn. LEO came and talked to staff and took [redacted] and advised they are detaining her and will process her and send her to Juvenile. He gave the workers Case NO: 23008179. Office James Griffith Badge #507 took |
| From 4pm to 8pm when [redacted] was in the house he was yelling at the other youth–other youth appeared to become agitated–male staff in the house worked to keep the youth from fighting–around 8pm [redacted] started cursing at another youth and the other youth yelled back and then it was reported by male staff (Grace Place J) that [redacted] punched the other youth in the mouth causing it to bleed and asked FGDM Rountree to call 911–FGDM called 911 and they sent EMS and officers to the home–Grace Place J and [redacted] gave a statement. [redacted] was cleared by EMS–[redacted] walked into the backyard and walked around to the front yard where LE stopped him–LE then read [redacted] his rights, put him in handcuffs and put him in the patrol car. He was arrested. At submission he remains incarcerated. |

| Description |
| --- |
| Upon arrival for 4 am shift, [redacted] appeared with tattoos on right arm and right hand. The tattoos looked fresh. Caseworker, Meredith Barnhill asked when [redacted] received the tattoos. [redacted] reports the tattoos to be “very recent”. Caseworker, Candie Ware asks who did the tattoo. [redacted] turns to look at [redacted] Caseworker asks if [redacted] did the tattoo. [redacted] admits to doing the tattoo. Caseworker asks how [redacted] did this. [redacted] shows caseworker tattoo gun located in a black zipped bag under the bed. Caseworkers talks to [redacted] about the tattoo gun and explains that [redacted] is not allowed to have this at CWOP but can put it away for [redacted] caseworker. [redacted] refuses to give up the tattoo gun. Caseworker looks for the tattoo gun once [redacted] is asleep. Caseworker is unable to locate the tattoo gun under the bed or near [redacted] [redacted] is leaving this location today. |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 6:00pm security switched shifts and law enforcement arrived for shift. The security needed to use the restroom and was given the key to unlock the first door and once he unlocked it [redacted] and [redacted] went into the laundry room after it was unlocked so security couldn't unlock the door to use the restroom [redacted] and [redacted] started blocking everyone out of the room trying to break into staff bathroom. They didn't have the key to get in so while one blocked the door while the other girls tried to get it open. Once the girls left that area the bathroom frame was broken through the lock pulling off a part of the door frame. Worker Hall then called supervisor Morrow back to talk with [redacted] and handed her the phone. [redacted] put her on speaker phone and then she, [redacted] and [redacted] ran off with the phone while talking with worker Morrow. The girls gave the phone to [redacted] and blocked worker Hall from getting to the phone and worker Morrow could be heard telling the girls to give the phone back as well. [redacted] caseworker then arrived and was able to get the phone back from worker Hall at 6:30pm. Worker Hall saw no calls had been made, but [redacted] had messaged inappropriate messages to a parent, a therapist, team lead Robinson, and Workers unit colleagues. Around 7:00pm [redacted] popped a hole in a water bottle and [redacted] took it and started spraying it on [redacted] and the girls' got soaps and started pouring them on the floor and pouring more water on workers things and on the floor where it was unsafe to move around for workers and youth. [redacted] fell and hit her head but got up and kept playing on the wet soapy floor. [redacted] then went and got the fire extinguisher out of the kitchen and started spraying it everywhere in the home causing everyone to evacuate the home and law enforcement, the fire department, and the ambulance was called. [redacted] was handcuffed, but law enforcement decided they didn't have enough to take her in as well. [redacted] and [redacted] were arrested and taken to detention. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] keeps trying to grab worker's phone. I am ignoring him. [redacted] keeps farting in the room and thinks it is funny. CW sprayed Glade and [redacted] tried to take it from him. Security is holding onto the Glade. [redacted] is still trying to get the Glade spray from security. [redacted] was asked if to stop interfering personal space of the security guard. [redacted] kept touching the security guard so he was place in handcuffs. CW Renaud called 911. Call was placed to police and they are on their way. It was made known that [redacted] bit security guard during tussle. [redacted] is arrested for assault report number will be on incident report |
| On 10/17/23 at approx. 5:40pm, staff took the youths downstairs to eat at the happy hour buffet. Staff had to constantly redirect [redacted] to not play with items and to stop attempting to indulge in the alcohol beverages on the counter. At approx. 5:53pm [redacted] started cursing, yelling, and running around the eating area. She had a verbal altercation with one of the hotel guests due to them asking her to step outside with all the noise and cursing because they did not want to deal with or hear the profanity. Hotel staff attendee asked that [redacted] either go outside or upstairs because she was disturbing the guests. [redacted] ran to the front desk of the hotel and grabbed the phone from behind the desk at which time the front desk attendee called 911. DFPS staff Tamshia instructed the youth to put the phone down and [redacted] began hitting Tamisha. DFPS staff Mikel stepped in to stop [redacted] from assaulting the other worker and [redacted] began to hit Mikel in the face and head. [redacted] grabbed the hand sanitizer dispenser and hit worker Tamisha just above her eye. After assaulting workers, [redacted] ran to the highway. LE arrived on the scene and detained her. LE took reports from both caseworkers. LE called EMS and they examined Tamisha's injury. EMS stated that she did not need to go to the ER. Tamisha was advised to go home. Charges were pressed against [redacted] and she was taken to Juvenile detention center. Police report #23-16416 |
| [redacted] made a statement that he felt suicidal. Shift staff were not able to [redacted] im down. Staff contacted Children's Mobile Outreach Team for him to get assessed. They arrived and evaluated [redacted] and felt he needed to go to San Antonio Behavioral to be assessed further. [redacted] was transported by LE to SABH and was officially admitted at 10am on 10/19/23 |
| [redacted] did not feel well, she began talking to herself, she ran off and ran/walked the Hotels perimeters over and over with Police and Staff following. She kept trying to run into the street. She was picking up rocks and hitting her head. SAPD was called for ED, assessed and stated that she did not meet their criteria as she was responded to directions to drop the rocks and/or stop trying to hit herself and was not out of control. |
| [redacted] walked off property down the street and returned back to the hotel. [redacted] attempted to go back into the hotel room with two screws in her hand. She refused to throw them away. She stated if caseworker did not open the door she was going to use them, and she then picked up a big rock. [redacted] went inside the room with the screws and CW contacted the non emergency number as there wasn't an on-site officer. SAPD arrived at 10pm and stated due to her not making a threat to harm herself or others and she is stable, so they would not be able to do anything. They also did not want to escalate the situation if they went into the room with [redacted] They advised CW if she did start to make a threat or harm herself to contact them again. At 10:15pm the on site officer arrived. [redacted] gave the officer one of the screws but refused to give them the other one |
| [redacted] took the tops off the hotel trashcans and threw them in the parking lot. She took the snacks off the shelves in the lobby and stomped on the them with her foot. She then started throwing all the items on the lobby counter on the floor (broken glass pumpkins). She threw the broken items at the officer on site. She also went outside and flipped over the outside chairs. She also made threats to harm herself and others. She was kicking the two officers on site and was put in handcuffs. At 11pm SAPD arrived and she was transported to San Antonio Behavioral. SAPD 23235430 (R.Luna #4). |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was upset CW Katherine Alvarez would not give her a plastic knife to complete her project. Youth went to the window seal in the common area and grab a large nail. [redacted] kept trying to poke staff with the nail. After poking both staff members contracted officer was called in from room 125 by Maria Stephens. Contracted officer asked her politely to hand over nail. She refused to hand it over still trying to poke staff with them. Contracted Officer restrained with minimal force and took one away. [redacted] stated [redacted] her friend came out of the room and asked her to kill staff. She said it was not her who poked staff with the nail. She then walked to the room while handcuffed and asked [redacted] to pack her clothes she wanted to take with her. [redacted] was packing her belongings and checking her clothes for any other foreign objects. [redacted] noticed her left hand was still closed and officer check her hand and found another nail. She was then asked to sit in the common area while the room was searched. Officer called for a on duty female SAPD officer to search her and take her to Laurel Ridge psychiatric hospital. |
| [redacted] came into the staff room and as CW Honea was getting Tylenol for another child in CWOP, she took chair that CW Honea was sitting it with computer and all her stuff. CW Honea asked [redacted] to get up and she stated, "this is my chair now bitch, why don't you try and make me'. CW asked [redacted] nicely three more times for her chair and then informed [redacted] if she cannot be respectful, she needs to get out of staff room and return to her room. [redacted] continued to cuss CW Honea and call her names. [redacted] stated several times that CW Honea could not do anything to her so she could "do as she pleases". CW Honea moved to another chair in the room to avoid confrontation and [redacted] began getting on the phone calling people. She called her mother, grandmother, and someone else that is unknown as she was calling the person "her nigga". CW Honea informed [redacted] that she was not allowed to call her mother and she continued to curse at CW Honea and call her inappropriate names. Contracted LE Sanchez suggested that the phone be disconnected, and CW Honea looked behind the television to see the cord to the phone. At this time, [redacted] got up in CW Honea face and stated, "bitch I will cut you". [redacted] continued to threaten to hit CW Honea and "put a bullet in her head". Contracted LE Sanchez reminded [redacted] that she was crossing a line and needed to leave the room. CW Honea moved away from where [redacted] was to the other side of the room. [redacted] continued to curse CW Honea and threaten her, and Contracted LE John Nibarger was standing in the hallway and called the front desk and asked for all phones to room 313, 314 and 316 be disconnected until notified by CPS. Phones in all three motel rooms: 313, 314 and 316 have been disconnected by front desk. This made [redacted] mad, and she started slamming the phone down and cursing security and CW Honea. She picked up the phone and threatened to throw it at CW. [redacted] then stormed out of the room telling CW Honea "she hated her and would get her". 2:45 [redacted] asked Jessica Moreno to take her for a walk. Jessica agreed and told [redacted] that she was going to have to be good and that a security officer needed to accompany them on the walk. Contracted Security Perla Sanchez went on walk with [redacted] and Jessica.3:00 p.m. [redacted] returned from the walk and came into the staff room with security. She began cursing the security guard and went into the bathroom and slammed the door and was cursing and yelling at the security. She grabbed the basket of toiletries out of the bathroom and threw them in the hallway. [redacted] then went out of the room and began banging on the door of the staff room demanding to be let in. She cursed the staff of the motel calling the housekeeper a bitch and threatening to kill her if she looked at her one more time. The contracted security guard was in the hallway, and one was in the staff room with the door open. A tenant walked by with a dog and [redacted] screamed at them and threatened to kill their dog. Contracted LE Sanchez closed the door to the staff room again and [redacted] was in the hallway with Contracted LE Nibarger. [redacted] continued to beat on the door to the staff room and threaten staff. CW Honea called team lead Jacequline Pullen who advised to call local law enforcement on [redacted] CW Honea called none emergency line to local law enforcement. Local law enforcement arrived and talked with CW Honea, Jessica Moreno, security guard Sanchez and security guard John Nibarger. Local Law enforcement stated that they would only talk to [redacted] and issue her a citation as they cannot take her to juvenile unless she assaults someone. Jessica Moreno stated that as they started their walk, [redacted] got angry when she refused to play music with curse words and began to curse and call Jessica names. [redacted] noticed that Jessica had her bible with her and began cursing her and telling her that God was not real and was saying obnoxious things about God. [redacted] then told |

| Description |
| --- |
| At the start of the shift, upon Caseworker Rogers entering the building [redacted] Appeared very agitated. She immediately began stating that the worker got on her nerves, she did not like her, and that worker was not coming into her room. Caseworker Rogers relieved the staff and kept the key on her person. [redacted] asked worker Jada Jones to take her to the room and stated caseworker was not allowed upstairs. Caseworker did not respond, so as not to escalate the situation. When caseworker was asked for the key worker informed the contracted monitor and staff that she could not be alone with the youth. Youth got extremely upset because worker refused to give the room key and refused to go upstairs if she was not able to enter the room. Officer Warren were present during the shift in the lobby and right outside the door. Finally, [redacted] stated she wanted to go to the room again and the worker would be allowed entry. Worker and Jada Jones, escorted youth upstairs accompanied by Officer Cantu. Once in the room, [redacted] started to behave unruly. Youth was not stabilized, she tore room up throwing chairs, and the case file. She was very aggressive and threatened the staff. She pushed and hovered over Rogers to the point where Officer Cantu had to intervene. Worker was extremely afraid for her safety, as the youth was being very aggressive snatching papers from the worker hand and threathing to hurt the worker quoting "You gone see, I don't care, you gonna get out of here, and ima hurt you". The youth did not want to let staff in the room or sit down. Youth refused school. Youth refused meds. The youth had a maniac laugh, spoke in the 3rd person, and verbally threatened to hurt caseworker on multiple occasions. Caseworker Roger contacted MCOT, due to the youth's behavior. Once a counselor was located it was told that the youth could not be admitted and due to law enforcement already being there, they would not send a mental health unit. It was advised that the youth could be transported to NPC by the officer present. However, officer Warren was off duty and was advised by this lieutenant that an on-duty officer had to complete the transport. Caseworker Rogers notified supervisor Nicole Franco, who authorized after communicating with Officer Warren that the Harris County Constable office unit could transport the youth to NPC- Ben Taub. Youth then began to act as if she wanted to go to the hospital, she got up, took a shower, packed a bag. She also spoke with Officer Warren, youth continued to say I do this every day. Normalizing her very aggressive and inappropriate behavior. She began laughing hysterically, rocking back and forth. Officer Jones came to the Hotel. She explained the process thoroughly. [redacted] began trying to play and the officer explained the situation was serious. She completed a pat down to check for any harmful items. She did not have any and began to scream loudly and laugh hysterically. You can clearly tell this is not her normal typical laugh. All parties included the worker, and law enforcement stated that youth appear to be in a maniac episode. [redacted] was put into the officer's car around 10:30am and arrived at the hospital around 11:30am. Caseworker and contractor Jada followed behind the car to the hospital. [redacted] waited in the interview room, police gave a statement, and DFPS staff completed an interview as well. At the end of the shift [redacted] was being seen by the doctor at Ben Taub. At the end of the shift [redacted] was not admitted to West Oaks. However, it was discussed that she would be admitted. Caseworker signed the consent forms and kept PD Franco, Caseworker Gordon, and Supervisor Calcutt up to date throughout the entire shift |
| [redacted] became upset because another youth broke his laptop. He proceeded to grab his laptop and throw it on the floor causing more damage. He then took the other child's laptop and threw it. He also ripped the lamp off of the wall causing wires to break. Staff and the officer on site tried to calm him down. He exited the hotel and began throwing rocks at the hotel. Staff eventually were able to calm him and he went back to the room. |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 10/18/2023 at 6:10pm an order placed by PA Cynthia Stewart was dropped off to hotel 2 for [redacted]. Despite being explained numerous times, [redacted] was incredibly frustrated by the fact that PA Cynthia did not purchase every single item that [redacted] asked for. PA informed youth that she would order the necessities. Youth told CW Zuniga to call PA because youth did not receive all of the times asked for. CW Zuniga reminded youth that PA had already explained that only necessities would be ordered and that it was past 6pm and PA more than likely would not be available. Youth began to get agitated and raise her voice while CW Zuniga dialed PA, PA's phone went straight to voicemail both times. Youth demanded the on call supervisor be called immediately. On Call supervisor Shamaila Khan was contacted and CW Zuniga explained that youth wanted to speak with her. On Call Khan stated she was in the middle of another crisis and would call me back in 10 minutes. Youth was angry and demanded she get the supervisor on the phone immediately. After CW Zuniga asked youth to remain calm and wait a few minutes youth demanded we get the on call PD on the phone. CW Zuniga dialed on call PD Nicole Franco, despite PD answering the phone on the first call, youth's behavior quickly escalated and began to pull off the cable box from the back of the tv and threw across the room. Youth then began to pull on more cables and attempted to yank the tv off which is when Sheriff/Deputy Brown and Officer Pena quickly stood up and told youth to calm down and sit down. The situation had already escalated, and youth managed to yank the tv half off the wall. Deputy Brown yelled at youth and told youth to sit down. Youth refused to calm down and continued to reach for the tv and when asked to calm down she stated it was too late. CW Zuniga and contractor Danyona Stafford stepped outside of the room with the door wide open as both officers continued to yell at youth to stop. Things quickly got out of hand as youth was eventually pinned down to the floor after attempting to hit deputy brown. CW Zuniga was on the phone with PD as this occurred. Youth was on the ground with a chair over her and deputy brown pinning her down with officer pena attempting to calm youth. Youth continued to yell and scream. Hotel guests exited their room asking what was occurring and if they needed to contact 911. CW Zuniga informed that law enforcement was present and to please go back in their room. While that occurred CW Zuniga turned back around to find youth and officers in the bathroom area where the sink is located. While CW Zuniga did not witness youth punch the deputy brown, deputy brown stated he was punched in the office and youth herself stated several times after the incident that she was practically forced to hit deputy brown and also stated that she wished she hadn't hit deputy brown as she already has pending charges and this would only make things worse. Youth eventually left the room and told officers to leave her alone. Youth began to record on her phone and called deputy brown obscenities. Deputy brown also responded with obscenities towards the youth. Youth stated that her rights had been violated and that deputy brown and officer pena better have been recording because she would be contacting her lawyer. CW Zuniga is not aware when but at some point during this incident, both officers had already turned on their body cameras. When youth began to exit the hotel room she punched the door for the fire extinguisher several times until she broke the door. Youth continued to yell and contractor told youth to breathe. Youth had tears streaming down her face but continued to record and state that she did nothing wrong. Deputy Brown went into the room to clean off his uniform that had gotten youth's makeup on it. Youth then went into the hotel room and began to wipe off her makeup. Deputy brown and youth began to exchange obscenities and Deputy Brown left to the medication room. Officer Pena remained in the room with CW Zuniga and contractor. 6pm-11pm lead worker Edwin Bryant arrived shortly after 6:30pm. By the time CW Bryant had arrived, youth had begun to state that her left hand hurt and that she could not move it. She then began to tell everyone in the room that she did nothing wrong and was forced to break the TV because deputy brown attempted to take her cup away from her and she ended up flinging onto the TV. Youth began to state that the deputy had choked her and she could not breathe. Youth demanded that the PD be called, CW Zuniga called PD but she did not answer. Youth began to get upset again but PD was able to quickly return the call |

| Description |
| --- |
| Upon arrival at 6:25pm [redacted] approached me crying and stated that Officer Chris Brown had just assaulted him just before I arrived in hotel room 210. [redacted] stated that Officer Chris Brown threw him on the floor, choked around his neck and switched his arm and fingers. The PD on call Mrs. Franco was advised and requested for [redacted] to get medical attention. [redacted] reported he did not want medical attention and wanted to wait see if his hand was going to swell up before going to the hospital. [redacted] showed me his left hand and he said he could not move some of the fingers on his left hand. [redacted] stated he did not want to go in a ambulance to the hospital. [redacted] reported that Officer Chris Brown used racial slurs and cursed at him. At 7pm Officer Chris Brown attempted to come in hotel room 210 and speak to [redacted] again and [redacted] refused to allow Officer Chris Brown to enter his room. At 7:10pm Officer Chris Brown and a Harris County Constable left without being relieved by law enforcement officer. At 7:15pm EMS was called out to medically assess [redacted] PD Franco was advised of the situation. [redacted] arrived at the CyFair Medical Center Hospital Emergency room ER at 7:45pm. Harris County Sheriffs deputy Lopez reported to emergency room. Supervisor Derrick Callicutt arrived at 8pm. [redacted] was given Ibuprefen 400 by ER nurse. X-rays were taken of [redacted] left hand at 8:10pm. At 9pm [redacted] was still in the Cy Fair hospital ER waiting for the X ray results. Officer Lopez spoke to [redacted] in the ER about the incident and gave a HCSO case #2310-07159 for a Juvenile Disturbance. Officer Lopez stated the District Attorney office was not accepting charges. ER doctor stated the X-rays came back negative and [redacted] did not have any broken bones just a bad sprain and the ER nurse put a soft brace on his left wrist and the ER doctor recommended for [redacted] to follow up with a his primary doctor if his pain continued and the swelling does not go down in 24 to 48 hours. ER doctor wrote a prescription for Advil 400 mg ever 6 hours for pain. |
| [redacted] fell in the shower. She initially reported she was fine, however she then reported to be having blurred vision, was lethargic and said her entire body, back and head were hurting but she could not say where she hit herself. She was taken to the Children's Hospital where she was assessed and a CT scan was completed, results were normal. Staff was informed that she had a concussion and was released with instructions to keep an eye on her to ensure she did not throw up, pass or showed any other symptoms. |
| [redacted] refused to take his medication. He was upset because he was not able to make phone calls since it was past 9pm. He slammed doors and banged on windows. He stated he wanted to kill himself. He also went into another youths room and ate a snicker knowing that he was allergic to peanuts. EMS was called and he was transported to a hospital to be medically cleared before being admitted to a psychiatric hospital. |
| At 1:20pm, [redacted] asked CW Putman for her morning medication. She was told that her meds had already been given. She continued to ask CW for them multiple times. A peer was in the process of moving her belongings out of [redacted] room and into her own room. Temp Fitch opened the door so the peer could bring her items to her new room. Temp Fitch was standing in the doorway trying to figure out how to keep staff room door open. [redacted] was on the phone talking to someone. She was making racial slurs. Temp Fitch asked her not to use that language. [redacted] called Temp Fitch the 'nigger'. Temp Fitch went back to stand at the door to monitor peer moving her things to the other room and Temp Fitch had her left arm on the door holding it open. [redacted] said that she was going to call someone to come and shoot us. She walked up and said "excuse me" and Temp Fitch moved out of the way, and [redacted] walked down the hallway to peer's room. Temp Fitch went back and stood between the door with her right hand holding it open. [redacted] came back and said "move" and pushed Temp Fitch's right arm forcefully. Temp Fitch placed her left arm on [redacted] shoulder, and [redacted] elbowed Temp Fitch hard in the left side. She then proceeded to walk to her room. CW Putman and Temp Fitch followed [redacted] and she was told that Law Enforcement would be called for assault. [redacted] proceeded to get on the elevator to go down to the lobby area and told staff she was calling Law Enforcement on them as well. Security did not witness the events as they were in another youth's room at the time. EMS was called due to injuries received by Temp Fitch. Law enforcement and EMS arrived at the same time. EMS checked vital signs. Statement was given to Law Enforcement. No arrest was made. |

| Description |
| --- |
| During the 12pm to 4pm shift on 11/23/23, [redacted] and [redacted] had a lighter and were setting the couch on fire. Staff were able to put out the fires with cups of water. They were asked for the lighter but would not give it to staff. They were redirected to other activities and no other incidents of fire setting occurred on this shift. |
| DO Tiffany Schlab was informed at shift changed that [redacted] was who left without permission/runaway, had two paint ball guns and he was shooting the beads at everyone. When he returned, [redacted] told the workers that his smaller of the two guns was no longer working. He started pointing the gun and pulling the trigger. At one point, he pulled the trigger when the gun was pointed to at the security guard. Security guard could be heard saying don't point that gun at me when shooting it. [redacted] responded I was not pointing at you. [redacted] left with the larger paint ball gun and with additional beads. He left the broken gun on the table. ADO Schlab took the opportunity to take that gun and put into the lock cabinet. The security guard left at 6pm and the other security guard was running late When [redacted] returned, he became upset that he could not find the gun. Worker refused initially to open the cabinet for him or return the gun to him. [redacted] then began trying to unscrew the screws to get it open. When that was not working, he grabbed the bottom and bent the bottom out. ADO Schlab tried to step between him and the cabinet. He tried to push the worker out of his way. About this time, the Security guard arrived and asked what he was doing. [redacted] started saying loudly he wanted his gun back and no one can touch his property. ADO Schlab told [redacted] that there no guns allowed in the house. [redacted] stated that his worker told him he could have them and he wanted his gun back. ADO Schlab told him to get back away from the cabinet and worker would get it for him in effort to de-escalate him and prevent him from having further access to knives which were locked in the cabinet he was breaking into. [redacted] was given his gun back and he put in his backpack. ADO Schlab was able |

| scription |
| --- |
| Cleaning crew was cleaning the home when workers arrived. They asked if [redacted] & workers could go outside so they could clean the home fully. [redacted] got upset & said he was busy drawing. Workers advised him that he could bring his new basketball & we could go for a walk around the neighborhood. He grabbed his ball & went outside. He was upset about having to go outside. He was walking too fast for workers to follow him, so workers asked him to slow down. He yelled & cursed at workers & kept walking faster. Herbrich followed him at a safe distance. Workers found 2 basketball goals in the neighborhood & agreed to let him play basketball. He got mad & was yelling that this wasn't a basketball court & that he wanted to go somewhere else to play. He kicked both of the basketball goals & was cursing. He also threw the basketball at a car & kicked a different car in the neighborhood. [redacted] was cursing & refused to go back to the house when Herbrich asked him to go back home. He continued yelling curse words & took off running in the opposite direction of the Haven towards College Street. When he got close to College Street (where there was more traffic), Herbrich told him she would have to call the police & report him as a runaway if he kept going. Crawley called MHMR at 12:50pm. Crawley offered to take [redacted] to Sonic to get a drink to cool off. He got in the car but got upset & started yelling saying he wanted to go play basketball, not go to Sonic. He tried getting out of the car, so child locks were put on. He rolled the window up & down over & over & workers told him to stop. He finally did but kept yelling. Workers offered to take him to Sonic or somewhere else for a drink, but he kept yelling. [redacted] tried opening the car door saying he was going to jump out of the car. Workers talked to him about not doing that or he would get hurt. When we were going through the Sonic drive-thru, [redacted] rolled down the window unlocked the car door from the outside, then tried getting out of the car. Both workers stopped him & told him to shut the door, then she locked it again & he rolled up the window. Workers talked to him about how unsafe that was. He kept yelling & cursing. We got back to the Haven at 1:20pm. [redacted] ran inside & locked workers out of the home. Then he agreed to unlock it & slammed the door. He kept slamming doors & yelling as workers tried talking to him to de-escalate him. MHMR arrived at 1:50pm. They tried talking to him, but he kept yelling & cursing at them. 2 Police arrived 2:10pm. Police didn't come inside the home & left after the home after talking to MHMR & Crawley. While officers were outside, he could be heard yelling & slamming things against the wall from inside the home. He slammed the front door, slammed bathroom door (causing hole in wall), kicked shelving in bathroom (breaking it), threw the table across the living room, tore his air vent out of the floor & threw it into the kitchen, threw his shoes against the window, threw pencils & map pencils at workers (but didn't hit us), threw the pencil sharpener on the floor (breaking it), broke part of the window alarm off the window, tore up the window blinds, threw his container of markers on the floor, threw things at the living room wall (knocking over paintings), & threw a bottle of lotion at worker. 2:40pm–Workers asked [redacted] to take a deep breath so he could try to calm down. He responded, "Fucking take me or I'm going to destroy more, you're gonna get destruction." Crawley asked if there was anyone he wanted to call to talk to & he yelled & cursed more. 2:52pm–Crawley tried talking [redacted] into helping clean up the mess so we could think about going outside to play basketball. He responded, "Fuck you, I wish I could fucking kill you". He was scratching his face, then put his hands around his neck & said "I just wanna die". Herbrich entered his bedroom & grabbed his hands from around his neck since he was gagging & gasping for air. Herbrich held his hands up above his head so he could take deep breaths. He was crying & able to calm down some as Herbrich talked to him. 2:56pm-Crawley called 911 & requested EMS/police assistance. He banged his head up against the bathroom door & it caused a bed bump in the center of his forehead.He said he is feeling bold now & thinks he is going to jump out of the window. Worker talked to him calmly about taking more deep breaths. 3:08pm–" I wanna fucking die, just die". 3:10pm–His caseworker Ruthie called & tried talking to him on the phone, but he hung up on her after she told him he was going to have to go to the hospital. "You ain't taking me nowhere, not going to mental hospital again, it didn't fucking help the last time". 3:15pm–He came in living room, said he "wasn't fucking going anywhere" & turned on the TV. 3:27pm–2 Police officers arrived at the home and spoke to Logan. He had calmed down & watched TV while |

| Description |
| --- |
| At 8:20PM, while staff Jennifer Alba-Dausin and Ashley Marshall were talking to [redacted] in the kitchen area of the home. Two officers (Shears badge #514 and St. Mary's Badge #501) entered the home and approached [redacted] They asked her to stand up, placed her in handcuffs, and told her she was under arrest and had a warrant for assault out of Waco. [redacted] started screaming and asked the reason for the arrest and what she did. The officers took her outside and placed her in a patrol car. Staff and security stood on the driveway and could hear [redacted] crying and yelling, "What did I do?" Officer Shears walked back to the house and reported [redacted] will be taken to Bell County Juvenile Detention Center tonight and then transported to Waco JDC tomorrow. Staff advised Officer Shears of the medications [redacted] takes. At 8:26PM, Staff Alba-Dausin called Mallory, Shift Lead, and advised of [redacted] arrest. Mallory asked staff to remain on shift as her peer may come back from runaway. ***Arrest was not a result of any incidents at child watch and appears to have been a prior incident while in a kinship placement. |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 11/18/2023, at 415 N Penelope St, Belton. I did room checks at 12:15am. [redacted] was in the bed in the bedroom and the other youth in the home was using the restroom. Keyauna Eley advised she heard a female's voice coming from the back area about 12:20am. We completed a check of the rooms, but nothing was found. At 12:25, Ms. Eley said she heard the voice again. We went into the room, and I saw a red blanket moving on the floor on the mattress next to bed. I pulled on the blanket and found [redacted] (CPS youth from another CWOP location) under the blanket. Her feet and legs were dirty, she was wearing a t-shirt and shirts. I contacted Law Enforcement. While on the phone with LE, [redacted] put on a black jacket and jumped out of the window and left the property. She had on a black jacket and teal basketball shorts and silver slide. I contacted the team lead and inform her of the situation. Belton police called and advised they were driving around in the area looking for [redacted] At 2:55am Aarhus found [redacted] sneaking through the window hiding in [redacted] room at 415 Penelope House. Aarhus explained to [redacted] she had to return to Strafford house to which she refused. Belton PD was contacted. Office Irwin Belton PD arrive at the house and spoke with [redacted] Officer Irwin did not remove [redacted] stating that Temple PD needed to be contacted (this is where she was reported as a runaway from). Aarhus contacted the Temple PD, they were unwilling to go to Penelope as it was outside their city jurisdiction. Aarhus offered to drive [redacted] back to Strafford House, due to her having a good relationship with [redacted] [redacted] stated that she would run away again. It was decided per PA Young, [redacted] could remain at the home until morning and she was able to sleep. She was moved to an unoccupied room at the other end of the home. 6:15am Aarhus then contacted NCMEC with case #2005840. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] sat on the couch talking to a friend on speaker. [redacted] came out because she heard [redacted] =talking on the phone and talking about [redacted] [redacted] came out yelling, cursing and appeared furious. She grabbed Rose's phone and threw it. She threw a DVD player at [redacted] it missed her. [redacted] started saying something and [redacted] lunged at her. Security and LE tried to stand between the youth and tried to talk [redacted] down. [redacted] was yelling saying to keep her name out of her mouth. She said she would burn [redacted] room down. She threw a lemonade bottle hard into the wall. 6:30pm worker called 911 for police support. Police showed up shortly after. [redacted] stepped outside and [redacted] seemed to calm down inside and got some food. Police interviewed both youth and decided not to take anyone in. Police told [redacted] if they come back out, they will take her in. [redacted] was upset and asked why [redacted] saying she was going to get "niggas" to rape her, wasn't sexual assault. Police encouraged her not to instigate anything. Temple PD Case No 23009128. Police left around 7pm. [redacted] came back inside and complained about the fish smell. [redacted] and [redacted] went back and forth with nasty comments about each other but stopped after several redirections from staff. [redacted] phone was broken. Most of the screen was cracked and be |
| [redacted] woke up at 6:35am, got dressed and filled his backpack with snacks, and then went to the kitchen and got a cup out of the refrigerator. [redacted] offered for another youth ([redacted] to take a drink. [redacted] took a drink and he said it is stronger. [redacted] did not take any additional drinks from [redacted] cup. [redacted] said it was wine. [redacted] said it was whiskey. [redacted] would not allow the workers to have the drink or to smell the drink. Officer Vasquez on his way out the door at 7am, asked [redacted] to let him see the cup. [redacted] let him smell it and Officer Vasquez said it does smell like whiskey. [redacted] placed the cup back into the refrigerator. CW did empty the cup down the sink and washed out the cup-it is unknown where the alcohol came from and no other alcohol was found in the home. |

| Description |
| --- |
| KDW Tiffany Jordan was notified by other youth that after she and Grace Place volunteer had tried to convince her to stay, [redacted] had left through the window. KDW called 9-1-1 to report [redacted] a runaway and let the dispatch know she had snuck and utilized her hotspot to communicate with a gentleman from Killeen and that was probably who had come by to pick her up. [redacted] left out wearing black bloomer "booty" shorts and a green Reebok sweatshirt, and flip flops. She also had a bag with her with extra clothes in it. It was discovered that she was communicating with the following man "Anthony Anglada" whom is who she is suspected to have left with following prior communication with other CWOP youth. 9-1-1 operator took the information and advised that law enforcement was on the way but gave KDW Jordan the following report #P23091707. All information known about [redacted] and the alleged man, Anthony Anglada were provided to the police-including clothing and social media |
| [redacted] tried breaking into the cabinet and CW Shawn Schroeder stood in front of the cabinet and told Rose not to. [redacted] then went outside and got a brick with her and raised it above her head and threatened CW Shawn she would throw the brick at him if he did not move. CW Shawn told her to put down the brick, [redacted] then went outside and threw the brick at the front door outside and the security tried stopping her. [redacted] then ran towards our parked cars and threatened to throw the brick at our cars. [redacted] then walked down the next street and came back 10 minutes later. Local Police officers responded to the house and gave CW Shawn a paper to fill out explaining about the situation with Rose. There was no arrests or c |
| At approximately 6:50pm, [redacted] entered the residence and asked to call the police. Caseworker Slater asked [redacted] why he needed to call the police. [redacted] stated that a guy outside harassed him and then the guy put his hands on [redacted] [redacted] was given a phone by another youth and walked outside to call Belton PD. When CW Slater walked outside to see whom [redacted] was on the phone with. [redacted] walked away and told CW Slater to stay the f out his business. Belton PD arrived on site at 7:21pm and asked [redacted] what happened. [redacted] told Officer Irwin that another youth had marijuana on him. Officer Irwin asked [redacted] what else happened. [redacted] then stated that the neighbor at the back of the building was smoking weed. [redacted] stated that the guy asked him, "What are you looking at?" [redacted] stated that he told the neighbor that if he said something else to him that he was going to call the police. [redacted] stated that the neighbor then told [redacted] that if he says that again that he is going to slap [redacted] [redacted] stated that he was going to call the police on the neighbor. Officer Irwin started speaking to Law Enforcement and staff in Penelope and stated that there were no grounds for an arrest and that [redacted] should not confront anyone if they are on their own property. The officer stated that if [redacted] feels that he needs to call the police, then that's fine but [redacted] shouldn't try to confront others. Officer Irwin resolved [redacted] ssue and asked [redacted] that he is going to be cool for the remainder of the r [redacted] stated that he would be cool. Officer Irwin exited the residence at |
| [redacted] had arrived at [redacted] ord House from jail and started to unload her things. [redacted] ll stating that he would be going back to the Waco house in a little while. [redacted] asked CW if he could take the firestick back to the Waco house since he brought it from there. CW informed [redacted] that he could do that. [redacted] heard the conversation and said that she didn't want the firestick taken. [redacted] and [redacted] argued over who would keep the firestick. [redacted] ended up grabbing it to ensure it would be taken back. [redacted] then said that she was going to break the tv since she could not watch anything. CW and other staff asked her not to do so. [redacted] said that she was going to break it because the firestick was being taken. [redacted] the unplugged the tv, took it outside, threw it on the ground and stomped on it until it broke. She came back into the house and said "I told you I would do it." |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] was listening to music while getting ready for school. She was heard talking to herself. Staff Anita D. & Tashyra V. attempted to take [redacted] to school. While in the elevator she began to curse and say she did not want to go to school. Once we made it to the parking lot her attitude changed to more irritated. [redacted] dropped her speaker on the ground and she freaked out a when it fell to pieces and proceeded to walk to the street at a fast pace. Staff thought she was going to run into traffic. Staff went behind her and attempted to calm her. She then threw up and it was a white foam that came up. Staff advised her that she fixed her speaker and that it was ok. She was calm for a second and stated she wanted to go to school because she has a test. [redacted] mood changed several times in a short period. She kept walking around the parking lot as if she was having a conversation with someone else. She went from calm to irate very quickly. Meanwhile, Tashyra was already on the phone with the supervisor due to [redacted] unusual behavior. MCOT was contacted and once [redacted] seen the EMS she called staff Bitches for calling and began to run. She ran from the parking lot to the lobby. She yelled, "why did you call", "I am not going". She attempted to run back to the street however, she was blocked by the sta[redacted]ice. Contracted Officer Cantu was able to grab[redacted] and she began t[redacted] officer. |
| On 11/12/2023 at approximately 10AM child[redacted] attempted to run away from Courtyard Marrio[redacted]om number 317.[redacted] was given approval to put on her makeup by the restroom vanity. Child then walked back to the drawers and grabbed 1 pair of leggings, 1 underwear and 1 t-shirt. I asked the child if she was going to shower to which child responded no. I then followed child to the restroom vanity and stood by the door while she did her make up. Child then asked me to give her some privacy. I walked back to the desk and as soon as I sat down, the child attempted to open the door. The door did not open due as the top lock was secured. Child then took the lock off and ran out the door. I ran behind child as child was running towards the elevator in an attempt to get into the elevator. Child leaned close to me and said "WHAT". I asked child to go back to the room. Child then proceeding to run towards the staircase. Caseworker assistant, Roxanne Guerra and I followed the child and stood in front of the upstairs and downstairs to avoid child from going up or down the stairs. Child then ran back to the hallway. I and caseworker assistant Roxanne were able to guide child back into the room using verbal encouragement. I contacted Supervisor on call Leticia Lancon to report the incident while on the phone the child ran to the hotel room window and opened it. I was able to close the window and was able to move the child from the window safely. Child then grabbed a water bottle, opened it and poured it all over Caseworker assistant's sweater. Child then grabbed my purse and threw it across the room. At this point the child then grabbed Caseworker assistant YETI cup and attempted to throw it at the window. I was able to grab the cup so child could not throw it at the window. Child then ran back to attempt to leave the room once more, but Caseworker assistant Roxanne was standing at the doorway. I then contacted the Laredo Police Department to request assistance. At approximately 11:30AM Officer Cantu with the Laredo Police Department arrived at the hotel. Officer Cantu spoke to child and asked if she was okay as to which child responded "yes". Officer Cantu asked child why she wanted to run away. Child responded that she did not want to run away and that she was bored. Officer Cantu asked child if she wanted to hurt herself or others to which child responded "no". Officer Cantu asked child if she had any "bad" thoughts or thoughts to want to hurt herself or anyone else in the room. Child responded "no." Officer Cantu asked to speak to me in private. Officer Cantu informed Caseworker Itzel Vazquez that he would not be able to assist with transporting child to a mental health assessment as she responded no to questions of wanting to hurt herself and others. I informed Officer Cantu prior to his arrival child voiced that she would answer no to all question he would ask her as she did not want to be hospitalized. Officer Cantu then proceeded to inform child that he was going to be downstairs and that if he saw her making any attempts to leave hotel room, he could arrest her as she would be considered a minor on runaway. At this point child began to cry and told Officer Cantu that she did not want to go to "Juvi" Juvenile. Caseworker Itzel Vazquez spoke to child about not running away to avoid being arrested. Child agreed. Child then started to laugh and stated, cyou see they can't take me if I answer no." I contacted the MHMR hotline and spoke to Stephanie who took the report; however, stated that they could not send the on-call mental health assessment worker as it was a safety risk. Stephanie suggested for a mental health assessment to be scheduled for Monday at Border Region MHMR. I called Supervisor on call Leticia Lancon and provided information shared by the MHMR hotline. I asked for a law enforcement Deputy to be assigned given child's runaway attempts and behaviors were a safety risk. Supervisor on call stated she would request a law enforcement deputy. At approximately 4pm Law enforcement Deputy Eric |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] became upset because she wanted to be taken to get something to eat. There was food at the hotel to eat. She left the room and staff followed her. [redacted] walked back in the room and locked two of the staff members out of the room. They were able to open the door a which time [redacted] hit the staff member on the shoulder. Staff verbally de-escalated [redacted] and she was able to calm down and law enforcement was not called. |
| On November 14, 2023, 915pm [redacted] and [redacted] went outside in the back yard. Contractor could see them from the door. [redacted] and [redacted] were on the back porch. 920pm LE shined his light on the youth and told them to get inside. Officer French went outside and saw [redacted] with his pants down. [redacted] jumped and yelled. [redacted] said he was taking a “piss” [redacted] was in front of him squatting down. [redacted] insists that nothing happened, and he was just peeing because he could not hold it to walk inside. Both boys deny anything happened and [redacted] was only using the bathroom. Staff felt nothing occurred based on how the boys reacted. Both boys were told to come inside. As a precaution, we moved the boys sleeping arrangements to ensure there would be no issues. [redacted] was moved to the downstairs room. [redacted] said he messed up and [redacted] said [redacted] was looking for cigarettes. There have been no further incidents and the youth are more closely watched. |
| Officer Jay Pratt responded to the parking lot of the hardware store in Belton 525 North Main Street. [redacted] was asking customers for money and a chance to use their cell phone to contact his mother. [redacted] responded to officer Pratt "go ahead and just shoot me.” Officer Pratt then placed [redacted] in restraints, for [redacted] own safety. Then Officer Pratt then transported [redacted] to Canyon Creek mental health facility where he was admitted. [redacted] was released from Jail the day prior to the this incident. The department is unsure he had been receiving his medications for his mental health issues while incarcerated. He was immediately given his medications as scheduled once he returned to our care. He has in the hospital for over 2 weeks to address his mental health issues. |

| Description |
| --- |
| On 11/26/2023 at CWOP (126 Kenley Place, San Antonio, TX 78232, Motel 6 Rm 218), [redacted] became outraged when case worker on shift, Michael Cervantes, refused to allow [redacted] to use a cell phone to get on the internet. [redacted] started cursing and yelling at the staff saying he is not going to be in a Motel 6 and not be allowed to get on the internet. [redacted] asked to call his attorney, case worker allowed [redacted] to call. He spoke to his attorney about CPS not letting him be on the internet. [redacted] spoke to the PD in charge (Asenath McCabe) at 4:32 stating his argument. [redacted] told the PD, it is court ordered for the staff to be "fit" and that staff needs to chase him if he runs. [redacted] then ran to the storage company across the street. Case worker, Officer on duty (J. Garcia #122) and contractor stood at the edge of the street of the Hotel and observed [redacted] leaving. [redacted] then got more upset stating Staff is supposed to follow him and that staff was neglecting him since they were not following. [redacted] then asked to call his attorney. At 4:37pm, [redacted] got a hold of his attorney and called the PD on duty on a three-way call. At that point, [redacted] was yelling and cursing at the PD stating he was not going to be staying in a Motel 6 and that he deserves more than that. The PD explained to [redacted] that the department cannot just move him to a different CWOP site. [redacted] became irate, hung up the phone and started to walk across the street again. The staff on duty observed [redacted] when [redacted] stated he need something from the room. At that point, [redacted] sprinted to the hotel and ran into the room. [redacted] barricaded himself in the room at 4:52pm. [redacted] demanded that he was not going to open the door unless they moved him to another site. [redacted] also stated that he was going to destroy hotel property and all of the department's property to include the case workers and contractor's belongings. Case Worker called the Crisis hot-line (5:10pm) to see if they were able to help with the situation. The Crisis line stated they could not do anything. San Antonio Police Department (SAPD) was then called at 5:12pm to inform them of [redacted] barricading himself in the room. Case worker called SAPD again at 5:25pm to report that [redacted] was destroying property in the room. Case worker stated we can hear him taring paperwork and the sound of things being moved around. [redacted] also threatened to destroy the case worker's personal property. SAPD arrived at approximately 5:30pm (SAPD-2023-1664791, Officer Hernandez #650). SAPD informed the case worker, they could not do anything because no criminal acts have occurred, and everything is considered civil. Case Worker asked if they could call San Antonio Fire Department (SAFD). Officer stated that SAFD can decline to assist in the matter. SAFD arrived on scene at 6:05pm and stated they cannot do anything since there is no health hazards. SAFD left the scene at 6:16pm. [redacted] continued to tare paperwork in the room and poured water on something; Case worker was not able to identify what [redacted] poured water on but did see the water come from underneath the door. At 7:03pm, Case worker asked [redacted] if he could give the contractor her stuff due to having diabetic medication that she needed to take. [redacted] agreed to throw the bag out the window. Contractor was able to get her bag and took her medication. The 8pm-12am shift showed up to relieve the case worker and contractor. Case workers (Michael Cervantes, Rebeca Salinas, and Melissa McKee) continued to ask for the workers belonging but [redacted] continued to curse and say that he will not give the worker his property and threatened to destroy it. At 8:34pm, case worker (Michael Cervantes) called SAPD to report his property stolen. Officers arrived at approximately 9pm. Worker reported, [redacted] had the workers property and was threatening to damage it. Worker reported having his state laptop, personal medical documentation, and other electronics that belongs to the worker and is not property of the state. Officers went upstairs and talked to [redacted] asking him to return the property or he will be charged with stealing them. [redacted] agreed to return the property by throwing it out the window. [redacted] threw the backpack out the window but it appeared that he intended for the bag to hit the ground. Worker was standing beneath the window and [redacted] threw it away from the worker. The backpack partially hit the ground, but worker was able to catch the bag. Worker did experience pain in his left knee in result of attempting to catch the bag. Officer then asked the worker to check the back for anything missing or damaged. Nothing was missing and |

| Description |
| --- |
| Caseworker arrived to shift at 4PM. Caseworker was advised by previous shift that [redacted] refused to take medications. [redacted] was yelling at CW during previous shift. Supervisor doing site checks was at hotel when arrived as well doing checks and getting [redacted] grocery list from her. [redacted] asked to speak with her sister on her call list and KDW dialed phone and placed on speaker phone. Contact was appropriate with sister. [redacted] then asked to speak with her friend, [redacted] whom was also on her contact list. Started out okay, but then child [redacted] kept cussing, talking nasty and saying very inappropriate stuff on phone. Caseworker, officer and contractor looked at each other and agreed contact was inappropriate and Caseworker asked [redacted] to end call and give Caseworker back her phone. [redacted] got upset and stormed out of room slamming door and walked to hotel lobby. Caseworker made call to [redacted] CW, Jessica Rubio and PD, Monica Mata to make them aware if situation at hand with [redacted] PD said for KDW to contact SAPD or MCOT if Kimora continues to escalate. While in lobby [redacted] kept saying she is going to try and get herself kicked out of hotel. She got very large fake plant in pot and kicked it across the floor. Hotel clerk observed and didn't look happy and told her to stop as did officer on shift and Caseworker. [redacted] then went into computer lab, got on computer for awhile, then got up and threw chair in computer lab and slammed door and walked out and KDW, officer and contractor followed her outside. [redacted] started cussing at Caseworker and being very rude and disrespectful. Kimora got up from sitting down lifted marble table as to make it fall in present of officer and broke it. SAPD didn't arrive to after 6PM. Officer, Padilla badge 1329 spoke with Caseworker to obtain details of what happen. Then went to speak with child and officer, B. Munoz. Then went to speak with hotel clerk. Provided police report number as D23260802 and offense-Criminal Mischief. Then left. [redacted] calm down and went back to room and played cards, basketball with officers and was calm rest of |
| [redacted] attempted to gain access to the hotel computer roo door was locked she asked CW to open it, however, due to not being allowed to be on the computer the CW would not open the door. [redacted] started kicking the door. Officers and staff attempted to de-escalate her by talking to her. [redacted] took the CW's phone and ran with it. She placed it in her bra. CW and officers followed her to try and talk to her. She refused to give the phone back, officers had to hand cuff her to calm her. They went back to the room, As the caseworker was trying to open the room door [redacted] began kicking the room door. She was verbally redirected to back away from the door so the CW could open the door. As CW opened the door [redacted] lunged at CW and pushed her into the door. [redacted] was restrained by officers to keep her from attacking the CW. She was handcuffed. SAPD was contacted due to her physically assaulting the CW. CW did not have any pain or injuries at the time. She was charged with assault by contact. SAPD did not believe she needed to be emergency detained and advised that staff call them back should she assault someone else. Due to [redacted] kicking in the door the computer room was no longer locking. SAPD Number: SAPD23266736 Officer R. Neri |
| [redacted] returned from run and stated he had used methamphetamines. He was having involuntary body movements which began to increase and caused [redacted] to have a panic attack with shortness of breath, [redacted] also complained of excruciating jaw pain on both sides of his face. Caseworker called 911 @ around 1:50pm San Antonio EMT arrived around 12 minutes later and took [redacted] vitals, his heart rate was up to 128, the EMS staff recommended that [redacted] be transported to the Methodist Children's Hospital. [redacted] was transported by EMS to the hospital and admitted in the ER. |
| [redacted] began to put bar soap in her mouth in an attempt to eat it and put one of her medication pills in her nose and put disposable rubber gloves and a food in the microwave oven to heat it up. She also indicated that she was hearing voices. The contracted security on site emergency detained her due to being a danger to herself. She was taken to University Hospital to be cleared before being admitted into the a psychiatric hospital. |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] and [redacted] were watching TV in the living room. Around 3:00p.m. [redacted] told [redacted] that his tv time would be up at 3:17p.m. [redacted] stated that his TV time would be up at 3:27p.m. Both boys went back and forth about the tv time. [redacted] paused the TV and stated that he was not going to give up the remote until he was ready. Staff requested [redacted] give the remote to staff. [redacted] stated that he was not going to give it up and nobody was going to make him do it. [redacted] then went to his room with the remote in his pocket and refused to turn it in. Staff asked him repeatedly to turn in the remote. [redacted] became disrespectful to staff. Shortly after, staff called supervisor on-call, Melissa Acevedo and asked for direction. Mrs. Acevedo advised that the TV be removed from the living room and into the staff room. Staff disconnected the TV and was in the process of taking the TV to the staff room, when [redacted] went into [redacted] room and took the remote from him. [redacted] became upset and started making death threats to [redacted] [redacted] told [redacted] that he was going to kill [redacted] in his sleep. The officer on shift was physically holding [redacted] back. Staff was trying to calm [redacted] down and redirecting him to his room. [redacted] started screaming racial slurs to [redacted] [redacted] charged at [redacted] and both boys began to fight. The officer on shift and staff separated the boys. [redacted] was put in handcuffs and [redacted] was still trying to fight. Staff told [redacted] to stay in his room. [redacted] told staff to get out of his way. [redacted] then went to the kitchen and lifted a window. Staff told [redacted] to stop and not to climb out of the window. [redacted] cursed at staff and proceeded to jump out of the window. [redacted] walked away from the home and out of the sight of staff. Law Enforcement was called, and a runaway report was called in. [redacted] returned at 6:45pm. [redacted] complained that his hand was hurting. Staff called in additional staff and transported [redacted] to urgent care first followed by the ER due to urgent care not having access to x-ray. [redacted] got upset and left the ER when his triage was delayed due to another patient taking priority. ER staff attempted to get him to return, and he refused. He was transported back to the child watch location. No arrests were made. LE suggested Jason needed to be moved to another location. NCMEC case number:2006707. Report ID number:78281787–Lisa (5256). Atlanta Police Department case ID: I-23-0606 |

| Description |
| --- |
| [redacted] arrived from school around 4:45pm and was dropped off in front of the Hawthorne Suites Hotel. Yamel Montoya and I, Raquel Hernandez, along with youth, [redacted] went downstairs to wait for [redacted] to be dropped off. When [redacted] got off the bus [redacted] was observed to flip [redacted] off and [redacted] responded the same way by flipping her off. We all walked up to the hotel room, [redacted] was walking in a faster pace and was quiet, even [redacted] asked what was wrong with [redacted] Myself and Yamel advised her she has been quiet since she was picked up from school. When we arrived to the hotel both girls were being verbally aggressive with each other "you're a little bitch" "you're a little pussy" etc. They were asked to stop talking like that, but they disregarded worker and they said that's how they play with each other. They were still asked to respect each other but they kept going. When both youths went inside their bedroom [redacted] started to tell [redacted] that she was drinking one of her drinks and asked [redacted] why she drank her drink if that drink belonged to her and she knew that. [redacted] started laughing and [redacted] started telling her that she always eats everything, and she always eats her things too, [redacted] was just laughing while [redacted] was telling all this. During this time caseworkers were asking [redacted] to get out of the room and to come outside to get something to eat, to try to stop them from arguing as they were both being verbal with each other. [redacted] listened and she was walking out of the room to come to the kitchen. [redacted] stood outside the door and she told [redacted] "try to touch me and you'll see what's going to happen to you". When [redacted] turned her back to walk away to come to the kitchen/living room area, I observed when [redacted] pushed [redacted] [redacted] got upset and started telling her off and turned around and rushed into the room to attack [redacted] I ran right behind her to try to stop her however, [redacted] got [redacted] from the neck and had [redacted] in a head lock position. Yamel ran right behind me and we both tried to separate both girls to stop them from hurting each other. [redacted] was held in a head lock position but was still trying to punch, she was trying to punch [redacted] so that she would let her go. [redacted] had her from the neck and I was pulling [redacted] away from [redacted] but she wouldn't let go. I was also trying to talk to [redacted] to please let go of [redacted] as she was hurting her, but [redacted] was not letting her go. Yamel and I struggled to separate them, and we were trying to pull [redacted] away. Once we were able to separate them, we brought [redacted] outside the room and [redacted] remained in the room, when we left the room, she slammed the door behind us. Everything happened so fast but at the moment none of the youths seemed to be hurt or had any marks or bruises that were visible. Both youths were upset and were breathing heavily but denied injuries and did not have any visible. [redacted] was asked if she wanted to go for a walk since she seemed to be very upset, she said no. [redacted] came out of the bedroom and opened the door to the hotel room and said she was leaving. She was asked to just go back to her room to cool off, but she left. This incident happened around 4:56pm. [redacted] returned to the room and both girls made amends later in the evening. |

| Description |
| --- |
| 8PM: ([redacted] was sitting on the living room futon and [redacted] has two lighters. [redacted] is asked not to light the lighters. He continued. 8:30PM: [redacted] went out in the back yard on to the porch. [redacted] had some paper and set it on fire. Officer French told [redacted] to put the fire out. Contracted Officer French asked [redacted] to empty his pockets. [redacted] had 4 lighters on him. [redacted] said he did not care; he would just get more lighters. Worker and Staff encouraged Jamare to think about him going to visit his family in Carolina this upcoming Thursday (09NOV2023). [redacted] is using profanity and being disrespectful because he felt like he should not have been searched. [redacted] went outside and hit the garage door, then banged on the front window, then came back inside, and started to speak rudely and disrespectfully to Contracted Officer French. Contracted Officer French encouraged [redacted] to think about his choices. Worker Stinnett was instructed by the team lead to call local police and inform the police about the start of the fire incident. 8:40PM: Worker Stinnett telephoned the non-emergency Killeen Police Department. Worker Stinnett explained that situation. Officer Garcia stated that since the fire was out, that an officer would not come out to the home. However, Officer Garcia said if another incident occurs then Worker Stinnett is to call back to the police department and an officer would be sent out. 8:56PM: [redacted] is apologizing to Officer French that he ([redacted] feels overwhelmed and feeling anxious about visiting family. Officer French and Ms. Sonia offered him encouragement. |
| Worker was at 1-6PM shift with youth, [redacted]. Since workers arrival he was doing a lot of coughing. The cough sounded dry and if he was having trouble brining up phlegm. After returning from Walmart with staff, [redacted] lay in bed on his phone. Around 4:23pm he advised of having difficulty breathing and needing his Asthma pump but was unaware of its location but advised he had it in the bed last night. All workers attempted to locate the pump in the room but was unsuccessful. Staff inquired if a second pump would be in medication box but [redacted] advised it would not as he obtained the pump from someone else. As staff continued to search for the pump [redacted] advised of continued difficulty with breathing and advised of the need to call 911. [redacted] proceeded to call 911 from his phone at 4:36PM and worker spoke with the representative as [redacted] sat on bed. The ambulance staff arrived at 4:45 and checked him out and his oxygen level was 100%. Medical staff spoke with [redacted] regarding his symptoms and advised they would take him to HCA hospital on Steepletop Dr. The medical staff transported [redacted] to the hospital as worker obtained her belongings from the hotel and advised management that youth was going to hospital. Worker arrived at hospital and [redacted] advised that his arm was hurting as he was given a shot due to passing out in the ambulance. [redacted] was in good spirits and his typical self as he joked and danced around the room and advised he was ready to leave. [redacted] asked worker about stopping at store to get him some pickles and worker advised that she could not. Management phoned while worker was in the room and spoke with [redacted] Worker inquired from the nurse what youth was given in the ambulance and was advised it was Decadron 10 (steroids). The nurse obtained some medical history from [redacted] and advised of the need to test for COVID, STREP and flu/pneumonia. [redacted] advised of being tested for those recently (2 weeks) due to having respiratory infection. The worker spoke with the nurse before leaving the shift and she advised that he would be discharged in about 5-10 minutes. However, she advised he would be prescribed the following: Z pack (Zithromax), |

| Description |
| --- |
| Around 5:53PM [redacted] sat on the couch asking Worker Simmons to contact his caseworker regarding his allowance money. Worker Simmons informed him that his caseworker stated that he would not be able to receive the allowance due to the placement change. [redacted] continued to ask over and over, asking about the allowance. CW asked [redacted] to move his arm from behind her. Officer Montano told [redacted] to move over to the other side of the couch. [redacted] moved over a little and continued to ask about the allowance money. About 5:55PM, Officer Watson and Officer Hawkins came into the room. Around 5:58PM, Officer Montano told [redacted] that was enough of asking the same questions over and over and instructed him to go to his room. [redacted] continued to ask about the allowance and protested going to his room. Worker Simmons moved off the couch and [redacted] was guided to his room. Officer Montano attempted to talk to him, but he continued to protest. [redacted] ran towards the window and kicked it out. The glass shattered onto the floor and outside, and the screen was kicked through. [redacted] was handcuffed. At 6:02PM, Officer Watson called in the report. Worker Simmons notified the lead of the incident and informed her that a report was being called in. Around 6:04PM, Shenandoah police officers arrived in the room and Worker Galan arrived at the same time. Worker Galan arrived to transport [redacted] to his father's house. The officers reported that hotel staff did not want to press charges and he would be released. At 6:08PM, Lead Worker Vasquez arrived with [redacted] meds and dinner and was informed that [redacted] would not be charged. Around 6:11PM, staff helped [redacted] get his items loaded onto a cart and into Worker Galan's car. At 6:31PM, Worker Galan, Worker Simmons, and Temp |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |